#### DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 058 506

AA 000 810

AUTHOR

Sklar, Sigmund L.: Ioup, William E.

TITLE

A Prototype National Educational Finance Planning Model. Projections of Educational Needs, Resources and Disparities under Various Forecasting and Policy

Assumptions.

SPONS AGENCY

President's Commission on School Finance, Washington,

PUB DATE NOTE

31 Dec 71

200p.

EDRS PRICE **DESCRIPTORS** 

MF-\$0.65 HC-\$6.58

Computers; \*Educational Finance; \*Educational Needs; Educational Planning; Enrollment Projections;

Enrollment Rate; Expenditure Per Student; \*Models; Resource Allocations; School Taxes; \*Simulation; State Federal Support; Student Teacher Ratio; \*Tax

Support; Teacher Salaries

#### **ABSTRACT**

The development and application of a computerized model, designed to stimulate the nation's future educational needs and resources and the disaprities between them, are described. The results of the simulation, reported by region and by type of residential area, allow the following types of projections through 1980: (1) enrollment given alternative population forecasts; (2) teacher supply and demand as a function of enrollment, retirement, and program changes; (3) Federal, State, and local revenues for education based on alternative methods of financing; (4) expenditure levels for educational programs affecting special target groups; and (5) differences between future educational revenues for various kinds of school systems given alternate sets of assumptions. The raw data and the basic equations used to construct the model are appended along with discussions of the model's feedback implications, its implications for coordinating State and Federal educational planning, and its application to educational finance planning in California and Pennsylvania. (For related document, see ED 058 473.) (JH)

# A Prototype National Educational Finance Planning Model



**Submitted to The President's Commission on School Finance** 



THIS IS ONE OF SEVERAL REPORTS PREPARED FCR THIS COMMISSION. TO AID IN OUR DELIBERATIONS, WE HAVE SOUGHT THE BEST QUALIFIED PEOPLE AND INSTITUTIONS TO CONDUCT THE MANY STUDY PROJECTS RELATING TO OUR BROAD MANDATE. COMMISSION STAFF MEMBERS HAVE ALSO PREPARED CERTAIN REPORTS.

WE ARE PUBLISHING THEM ALL SO THAT OTHERS MAY HAVE ACCESS TO THE SAME COMPREHENSIVE ANALYSIS OF THESE SUBJECTS THAT THE COMMISSION SOUGHT TO OBTAIN. IN OUR OWN FINAL REPORT WE WILL NOT BE ABLE TO ADDRESS IN DETAIL EVERY ASPECT OF EACH AREA STUDIED. BUT THOSE WHO SEEK ADDITIONAL INSIGHTS INTO THE COMPLEX PROBLEMS OF EDUCATION IN GENERAL AND SCHOOL FINANCE IN PARTICULAR WILL FIND MUCH CONTAINED IN THESE PROJECT REPORTS.

WE HAVE FOUND MUCH OF VALUE IN THEM FOR OUR OWN DELIBERATIONS. THE FACT THAT WE ARE NOW PUBLISHING THEM, HOWEVER, SHOULD IN NO SENSE BE VIEWED AS ENDORSEMENT OF ANY OR ALL OF THEIR FINDINGS AND CONCLUSIONS. THE COMMISSION HAS REVIEWED THIS REPORT AND THE OTHERS BUT HAS DRAWN ITS OWN CONCLUSIONS AND WILL OFFER ITS OWN RECOMMENDATIONS. THE FINAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSION MAY WELL BE AT VARIANCE WITH OR IN OPPOSITION TO VIEWS AND RECOMMENDATIONS CONTAINED IN THIS AND OTHER PROJECT REPORTS.

The President's Commission on School Finance

Neil H. McElroy, Chairman Mary 'T. Brooks William G. Colman Hilda A. Davis John B. Davis, Jr. John H. Fischer Dorothy M. Ford Norman Francis Eugene Gonzales Warren P. Knowles David H. Kurtzman Duane Mattheis William E. McManus Wendell H. Pierce William G. Saltonstall W. B. Thompson Clarence Walton Ivan E. Zylstra

Norman Karsh, Executive Director



A PROTOTYPE NATIONAL
EDUCATIONAL FINANCE
PLANNING MODEL

Projections of Educational Needs,

Resources and Disparities under

Various Forecasting and

Policy Assumptions

Submitted to The President's Commission On School Finance

By Sigmund L. Sklar and William E. Ioup

December 31, 1971



#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The encouragement and patience of Mr. Norman Karsh, our Executive Director and the Commission Members as well as cooperation of the Commission Staff enabled us to develop this model. Special credit should be given to Mary Anne Conte for her effort in assembling this document.

In addition we received a good deal of cooperation from many individuals in answering questions and providing data. Particular credit in this regard should be given to Will Myers and Allen D. Manvell of the Advisory Commission on Intergovernmental Relations, Dr. Roe L. Johns, Project Director of The National Educational Finance Project, Dr. Abdul G. Khan and Mr. Peter Armitage of the OECD Centre For Educational Research and Innovation, Dr. Reed Saunders, Mr. Gerald Kahn, Dr. Dorothy Gilford, Mrs. Carol Hobson and Dr. Robert Leestma of the U.S. Office of Education, Mrs. Jean Flanagan of The National Educational Association, Dr. James Friet of The State of Washington Temporary Special Levy Study Commission, Mr. Richard D. Widrig of Battelle Memorial Institute, Pacific Northwest Laboratories, Mr. Robert Graham of The Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics. Dr. Thomas Mueller and Miss Betsy Levin of the Urban Institute and Mr. Sherman Landau of the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

We received special guidance and technical help from Dr. Joseph Froomkin, of Joseph Froomkin, Inc., Dr. George B. Kleindorfer of University of California, at Berkeley, Mr. Raymond Waldman, of The Domestic Council and Dr. Carl Swanson of Technology Management, Inc.



Ł

	TABLE OF CONTENTS	<u>Page</u>
1.	Purpose And Objectives 1.1 Commission Mandate 1.2 Objectives	1 1 3
2.	Need For A Planning Model. 2.1 Difficulties In Forecasting 2.2 Complexity Of The Educational Delivery	11 11
	System 2.3 Methodology 2.4 Flow Model Characteristics Of The	15 20
	Educational Delivery System	21
3.	A Description Of The Model 3.1 Model Sectors And How They Interact 3.2 Description Of The Nation's Educational	22 22
	Delivery System  3.3 Level Of Aggregation Employed	32 <b>3</b> 8
4.	Results	40
	<ul><li>4.1 Comparison Of The Model Results With</li><li>Other Projections</li><li>4.2 Possible Changes In The Number Of Births</li></ul>	40 42
	<ul> <li>4.3 Possible Changes In Preschool Enrollment</li> <li>4.4 Possible Changes In Nonpublic Enrollments</li> <li>4.5 Possible Changes In Class Size</li> </ul>	47 50 59
	4.6 Delivery Of Similar Levels Of Educational Services	63
	4.7 Projection Of Local, State, And Federal Educational Revenues	67
5.	Future Model Jevelopment	74
Appendix I  1. Model Formulation 2. Model Input Data		79 81 99
Appendix II Feedback Processes And Their Use In Modeling The Financing Of Primary And Secondary Education		

Appendix III

173

175 178

184

1. The Feasibility Of Coordinating State And Federal Educational Finance Planning

Case Study - California
 Case Study - Pennsylvania

# A PROTOTYPE NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PLANNING MODEL

#### 1. PURPOSE AND OBJECTIVES

#### 1.1 COMMISSION MANDATE

Under Section II of the Executive Order No. 11513 it is stated that the functions of the Commission shall be to study and report to the President on the future revenue needs and resources of the nation's public and nonpublic elementary and secondary schools. Such a study and report shall include:

The implications of the leveling off of school enrollments for the fiscal and educational planning on all levels of government and for nonpublic schools. The fiscal status of nonpublic elementary and secondary schools and intended implications for public schools and public policy.

The probable rate of growth in per pupil expenditures in the coming decades and its consequences for tax policy, or educational finance, and for educational quality. A review of the financial structure of elementary and secondary education and an assessment of future trends in public and private sectors.

The adequacy of existing tax base and structure for the support of public schools and possible alternatives. Possible inequities and disparities in educational expenditures among states and between urban, suburban and rural systems and the effect of federal and state programs on such disparities.

Recent proposals by state and local governments to revise the organizational and financial structure of the school systems and need for complementary changes of federal programs and organizations.

The implications of federal revenue sharing for financing of public and nonpublic education.

The implication of possible changes in public welfare systems and in the program of aid to federally impacted areas for school services and financing of public and nonpublic education.



Such other matters as the Commission finds it necessary to study in order to treat adequately those matters above.

Based on the Commission's mandate, it appeared to us that the objectives of such a study could not be easily met unless computerized analysis was employed. It was envisioned that a model should be developed which would represent the various ways in which funds are raised and used in the delivery of education. It appeared that such a model was essential for testing the fiscal implications of the complex set of interlocking alternatives that the Commission was expected to study. With the above objectives in mind, it was decided to undertake the development of a 'prototype' educational finance planning model to assist the Commission in its evaluation and deliberation processes. The model developed was a national model including both an educational needs sector and sector describing the resources available to education.



#### 1.2 OBJECTIVES

Because of the inherent complexities in attempting to build a comprehensive model of the size and scope that would ultimately be required to depict the entire educational finance and educational delivery system in this country, we set out to develop a modeling framework which at the minimum would reflect wide-range assumptions. The model had to be able to accept data in a level of detail that could feasibly be developed within the time frame in which the Commission staff was allotted. We approached this task of developing a prototype model with the idea in mind that it would act as a guide for continuing comprehensive model building efforts which would be undertaken by the appropriate agencies after the Commission terminates its activities. On the other hand the prototype model was undertaken with the design philosophy to be as flexible as possible in the following areas of projection activity:

- 1. Projecting enrollments under alternative assumptions relating to population forecast and enrollment trends;
- Projections of teacher supply and demand as a function of enrollments, hiring and retiring assumptions, and changes in educational programs;
- 3. Projections of revenue supply at federal, state and local levels based upon alternative methods of financing education as related to population characteristics, economic forecasts, and changes in patterns of taxation;
- 4. Projections in expenditure levels required for various types of educational programs affecting certain target groups and dependent upon enrollment projections and desired levels of program enrichment;



5. Identification of the aggregate differences between revenue supplied and expenditures anticipated for various kinds of school systems throughout the country as resulting from testing alternate sets of assumptions made regarding growth, expenditure levels and revenue programs.

The model was also designed to test the fiscal impact of adoption of preschool education, federal assumptions of welfare, revenue sharing, differentiated staffing, compensatory education, bilingual programs and handicapped programs. The model was envisioned to be of immediate benefit to the Commissioners in providing them with a vehicle for documenting the fiscal impact of the alternate recommendations upon which they will be deliberating.

The model could be expanded to accept data from continuously updated data bases. It is hoped that the fiscal impact of all major proposals for changes in educational delivery and educational finance could be tested by use of this type of model. It is also hoped that the feedback characteristics of the educational delivery system will be more adequately described and that the facility for analyzing its dynamic characteristics will be made available to educational planners. It is also envisioned that this model would be the first of a set of models which would describe the process of education through all levels, trace the flow of trained manpower and assist in measuring economic returns of various educational programs.



#### 2. NEED FOR A PLANNING MODEL

# 2.1 DIFFICULTIES IN FORECASTING

#### POPULATION AND ENROLLMENT

Quite early in our study we learned that all information that existed concerning projections of population and enrollments and expenditures that have been previously developed were based on a wide range of assumptions. For instance in population forecasting one has to consider various possibilities in terms of the trends in birth rates and mortality rates and net migration rates. Migration rates are based on a series of assumptions that depend on economic changes within particular areas, and economic changes within a given area are in part dependent on the size and composition of the area's population. On the other hand, we found that projections of school age children and enrollments are dependent upon assumptions concerning school participation rates, grade to grade promotion rates, drop out rates and retention rates. Additional assumptions affecting these rates were made for school systems which were located in central cities, suburban and rural areas. Grade level assumptions were also made. In addition all forecasts concerning school age participation rates in the nonpublic schools were found to be based primarily on speculation because short term trends and long term historical trends have not reflected the changes that are now taking place.

#### INSTRUCTIONAL COSTS

In the area of projection of instructional costs we found that the conventional methods of extrapolation of trends are no longer relevant.



Increased unionization of teachers has changed the pattern in which salary level adjustments are being made.

The mix of teachers of various age experience categories was found to be markedly different in different places thereby affecting total instructional costs.

The ratios of students to teachers has not remained static over time, and these ratios have not seemed to change with any discernible pattern.

There appeared to be a wide range of per pupil expenditure levels across various kinds of school districts in various states and regions in the country.

In addition, continued increases in shifts of enrollment into high spending districts have tended to make trend line projections unreliable.

#### SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS

Another complicating factor in attempting to project educational expenditures in regard to educational needs in the various types of school systems throughout the country is how to predict the amount required for varying types of programs. In many places, special programs such as handicapped programs, vocational programs, compensatory programs or other special programs are not being supported. It was our feeling at the outset that a sizeable portion of educational expenditures that would be required to deliver the desired levels of education has not been recorded historically due to budget limitations in many places.

# CAPITAL OUTLAYS

In forecasting capital outlays, the information we were able to gather indicated that large numbers of classrooms needing replacement were not replaced and that the classroom projections available to us were primarily based on classroom size assumptions and enrollment projections. We felt that assumptions had to be made in terms of replacement needs as well as new classroom needs.

#### FINANCING

When we examined the way in which the educational delivery system was financed we found that forecasting in this area was even more tenuous and assumption laden than in forecasting of educational needs. Public education is financed on federal, state and local level. financed using the wide range of tax sources. Primarily, education is financed hrough locally based property tax revenues and, at state level, through general state revenues. Each state contributes widely varying percentages to education. Each state raises money in a variety of ways. A good portion of general revenue raised by states comes from sales taxes and personal income taxes. Several states get considerable funds from taxes on business. Certain portions of funds raised by states come from nonrevenue sources and certain portions of state revenues are exported or spread across populations of other states primarily through taxation of business in inter-state commerce. There have been several studies which have attempted to project financial ability of the existing state and local tax structure. Some projection work has attempted to project revenue by estimating the various tax bases in relation to economic

series and applying estimated effective tax rates. Classically these projections consider the ability of the various kinds of tax bases to expand or contract relative to expansion or contraction in the various economic series upon which they are assumed to be related. In converting these capacities into revenue projections, assumptions are made as to the relative tax efforts of various local governments in various places. Major problems have existed in trying to make estimates of revenue raising abilities of school districts because the school district boundaries are not conterminous with general governmental boundaries of other state and local taxing authorities. Accordingly we felt that it was almost a foregone conclusion that any one estimate of revenue for the finance of education is by and large indefensible, when additional assumptions as to capacity, elasticity, economic growth and tax effort are so easily made.



# 2.2 COMPLEXITY OF THE EDUCATIONAL DELIVERY SYSTEM

The public educational delivery system in the United States at elementary and secondary levels is complex. It is composed of three elements: resources, needs, and financing. The resources which are used in the education process primarily consist of teachers, buildings, equipment, and educational materials. Behind these direct process resources are local, state and federal administrations; a large private industry providing materials, schools and equipment; and colleges providing teachers. Educational needs are created by the number of students, their aspirations, the aspirations of society and the goals and objectives of educational institutions. The financing of public education takes place at the federal, state, and local level. The amounts so provided reflect aspirations of society as well as their desire to be taxed, the local tax base, and local tax effort.

As shown in Figure 1, these elements are interconnected. In one interaction, educational needs determine the resources and financing required whereas at the same time resources and financing determine the current educational expenditure levels attained. The combined impact of available educational and financial resources help mold the educational goals and fill educational aspirations of society.

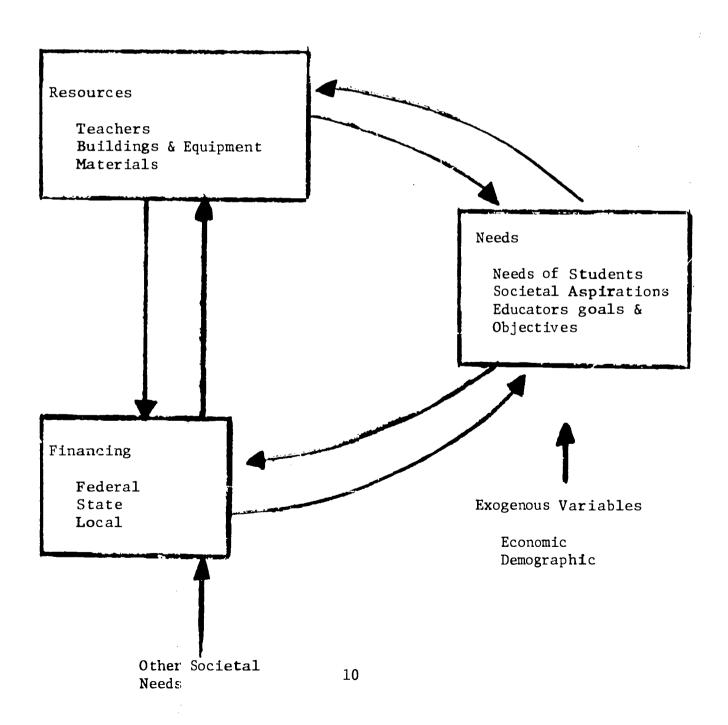
Interactions also take place between resources and financing. For example, as the average teacher longevity increases, educational costs rise. This cost rise, in turn, inhibits further spending for additional teachers or other program enrichments.



In addition, outside factors affect the educational delivery system.

Migration of people affects demand for school buildings and teachers,
the change in fertility rates affects the growth or decline in school
age population, and school age population creates the basic needs for
educational resources. On the other hand, the state of the economy
impacts upon both taxing capacity and the salary expectations of teachers.

Figure I



The educational delivery system is far more complex than these few examples indicate. The important question facing someone attempting to forecast the effect of changes in any part of this complex system is, how much of the complexity needs to be considered. For some questions a very simple view of the system is sufficient. For other questions a more detailed representation would be needed.

The inadequacy of simple extrapolation techniques to forecast
the effects of alternative programs and situations in order
to meet the Commission's goals has been described. More information
than recent trends about the system is needed for adequate forecasting.

A large amount of information about the public educational delivery system is available in addition to the historical data upon which extrapolation forecasts are based. Extrapolation forecasts are simple. They merely project the trend of the variable being forecast.

In its most complex form the impact of five or six variables upon the variable being forecasted may be considered. For example, educational expenditures of a state might be estimated using forecasts of enrollment, personal income, change in enrollment, per pupil costs in similar states, and time. But such forecasting techniques ignore much of our knowledge about obvious relationships between variables in the system.

For example, instructional costs are affected strongly by the longevity of teachers in school systems. By using estimates of the rates of entry and exit of teachers and a simple aging process, it is possible to generate a clear representation of teacher longevity. Then with knowledge



The second of th

of the salary structure and the way it changes, the teacher salary costs can be estimated more accurately than when using extrapolation forecasts. Similarly, there are simple methods of representing the aging of buildings and the repayment of bond issues which give a more detailed and accurate representation of replacement needs and debt financing capacity than single trend extrapolation. Another example of using knowledge about the detailed relationships is the representation of enrollment. Knowing how students advance by grade with promotion rates, drop out rates, and public school participation rates, and given the current age distribution, enrollments by grade can be forecast quite accurately.

#### THE NEED FOR COMPUTER SIMULATION

There is much detail that needs to be represented if detailed knowledge of the relationships among parts of the system is to be used for forecasting. The detail becomes too complex for the human imagination or simple mathematics to encompass. Today, the only method of studying a complex process such as the public educational delivery system is to use computer simulation. Computer simulation requires that a mathematical model of the system being studied be constructed. This model contains the description of all the detailed relationships of the system. Computer simulation places no constraint upon the study of the system. Any relationship that is precisely stated in English can be translated into mathematics. In fact, the requirement for precision of statement forces clarity of description. The advantage of the computer simulation model is that it can do what the human is incapable of. The computer model keeps track of and uses properly all the detailed descriptions of the

system under study. With the computer model the present situation of the educational system can be represented and then the model can be run to simulate the future. This simulation then is a forecast. The model allows different assumptions about population, educational programs, or the state of the economy to be represented in order to forecast the future impact of different programs and conditions upon the educational delivery system.



#### 2.3 METHODOLOGY

Previously, the approach taken to estimate educational needs has been to develop enrollment flow models. 1/ These flow models generally consider promotion, retention, dropout and transfer into and out of each grade level. The enrollment in each grade level can then be "flowed" to the next level over time. Although flow models give an accurate estimate of enrollments, they generally combine these estimates with various per-pupil costs which are not always pupil related. The resulting projection of educational needs may thus be distorted.

In this model, the school age population rather than the enrollment formed the basic flow. The only data available at the national level were age participation rates by grade level. However, using these participation rates, coupled with net migration rates, gave a reliable estimate of school enrollment.

An attempt was made to link to the number of pupils only those costs which are actually pupil related. Other costs were related to such variables as number and age of teachers, facilities, and debt outstanding. Regional variations in these costs were also included. In addition, a sector was developed to estimate the revenue available to meet the projected educational needs. The difference between these values could then be measured, with the resulting disparity influencing future requirements. The basic flow model design was thus enhanced by the inclusion of cost variations, revenue estimates and "feedback mechanisms."



# 2.4 FLOW-MODEL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE EDUCATIONAL DELIVERY SYSTEM

Flow models can best be used to represent the significant changes that take place over a moderate period of time. The significant changes which can be expected to occur in the delivery of education are described as follows:

- With entry of the post World War II baby boom population into the labor force and college and continued decline in birth rates, elementary and secondary school enrollments can be expected to stabilize or fall instead of increase;
- Pressures to increase the competitiveness of teachers salaries, coupled with increasing female participation in the labor force and an increase in the supply of new teachers, are all likely to increase the average longevity of teachers with associated increases in salary costs;
- As enrollment stabilizes, school replacement rather than new school construction will form the primary demand for new capital outlays.

All of these changes can be represented handily using flow model structures. However, while data to support a flow model is adequate, much of the knowledge about behavior which is needed to support a feedback model is sparsely documented.

But, given the ten-year time frame which was of primary interest to the Commission we anticipated relatively little time for feedback processes to have a large impact. It was believed that the significant changes mentioned above would likely dominate projected behavior.

## 3. A DESCRIPTION OF THE MODEL

# 3.1 MODEL SECTORS AND HOW THEY INTERACT

The model is divided into two sectors, educational needs and educational revenues. These sectors when compared through time generate a profile of fiscal disparities for urban, suburban and rural districts located in each of four regions of the nation.

The current design of the model makes these two sectors independent, even though available resources tend to influence perceived needs and actual educational demands affect revenues raised. The time frame over which these types of interactions generally occur exceeds the time span of the model. Also, a major use of the model was to point to those areas where revenues would be insufficient to meet projected needs if present financing methods continued.



#### 3.1.1 THE EDUCATIONAL NEEDS SECTOR

This sector is structured into eight sub-sectors:

- 1. Population;
- 2. Enrollments;
- 3. Teacher demand;
- 4. Teacher supply and cost;
- 5. Other personnel requirements and costs;
- 6. Other current expenditures;
- 7. Capital expenditures;
- 8. Debt service.

Basically, this sector develops a population forecast in sufficient age level detail to provide a forecast of school age population. This forecast considers births, survival rates from age level to age level, and net migrations into or out of the type of residence within the region.

This forecast of school age population is then converted into enrollments by grade level, for public, nonpublic and special public schools.

The formulation for conversion of school age population to enrollments
considers not only the percentages of each age category enrolled in
specific grades; it also considers the proportion of each grade's
enrollment attending nonpublic or special public schools.

Desired teacher-student ratios currently exist as independent variables.

Additional model formulation could make them dependent upon financial ability constraints.



A pool of existing teachers is maintained by age level for each residence type within region. These estimates consider various rates of entry to and exit from the profession at each age level, aging rates from one level to the next, and a retirement rate from the highest age level.

When this teacher supply exceeds teacher demand, no new hiring takes place. However, when demand exceeds supply, the required number of teachers is made available from an assumed 'infinite' supply of teaching eligibles. These teachers are added to the lowest age level.

Teacher costs are computed by applying the estimated average salary for each age level to the appropriate number of teachers in each age pool.

Other personnel requirements are projected proportional to existing teacher supply. These personnel include professional supervisory and nonsupervisory personnel and nonprofessional personnel. Costs of other personnel required are computed using average salaries for each of the three categories.

Other current expenditures including administration, retirement fund contribution, and other instructional expenditures are projected as a percent of instructional expenditures, total salaries, and instructional salaries, respectively.

Other current expenditures such as maintenance, operations, attendance, and health services are projected on a per pupil basis using public school enrollments. Cost of pupil transportation services are computed

on the percent of pupils transported in various categories of school districts.

Capital expenditures requirements are estimated in three segments:

- School building replacement;
- New school construction;
- Other capital expenditures.

School building replacement is estimated by keeping an inventory of pupil stations and applying an annual replacement percentage to that inventory.

New school construction is estimated by comparing public enrollment pupil station needs to a smoothed average of the existing inventory of pupil stations and, if positive, building the additional requirement.

The school construction capital expenditure requirement is then estimated by applying construction cost factors to all elementary and secondary pupil stations required.

Other capital expenditure requirements are estimated as a percentage of total instructional expenditures. The replacement percentages currently exist as independent variables. Additional model formulation could make them dependent on the level of debt service.

Debt service expenditures are estimated in three segments:

- Current capital outlays;
- Principal repayments;
- Interest payments.



Total borrowings in the current year are calculated as a proportion of total capital expenditures, the remainder is assumed to be met from revenues.

Current year's borrowings are then computed into a uniform payment annuity over an average repayment span at a specified interest rate.

An annuity schedule for past borrowings is updated by current year borrowings and interest and principal repayments are aggregated for the current year.

# 3. 1.2 THE EDUCATIONAL REVENUES SECTOR

This sector is structured into six sub-sectors:

- 1. A state revenue sub-sector describing
  - State personal income and sales taxes,
  - State corporate income tax revenues,
  - Other state revenues;
- 2. A state-wide local revenue sector describing
  - Property tax estimates for 3 types of property,
  - Other sources of local revenue;
- 3. An intra-state revenue sector;
- 4. State and local contribution to education sector;
- 5. Sector distributing state revenues to each region's type of residence;
- 6. Federal participation sector.

The basic driving force behind this sector is a set of economic time series developed for each state. These series were originally constructed for contiguous economic regions but later adjusted to reflect state-wide economic activity. The series used are:

- Total personal income;
- Total earnings net of govennment and agriculture;
- Total earnings from wholesale and retail trade.

These economic time series are provided to the model sector as inputs and there is no attempt to link them to population forecasts as developed in the 'Educational Needs' sector.



The rationale for not linking the two forecasts is based on intended model use. Population estimates will be varied in the model only as to birth rate assumptions. These assumptions would not materially affect the size of the work force in the 10 year planning horizon. Accordingly no measured impact on personal income or total earnings would be apt to occur.

The way in which these economic time series are used is:

- A change in the economic time series over its base year value is computed;
- This change is multiplied by an elasticity factor related to a particular tax base or tax revenue series;
- This product is added to the base year's tax base or tax revenue to derive the estimate.

The elasticity factor relates the change in the dependent time series, e.g., sales tax revenue; to the change in the independent time series, e.g., total residents personal income.

The state revenue sub-sector projects each state's personal income tax revenues, general sales tax revenues, selective sales tax revenues and other revenues as a function of total personal income.

State corporate income tax revenues are computed by measuring each state's relative share of total commercial earnings and residential property worth.

The state-wide local revenue sector projects three types of property tax bases. The market value of residential non-farm property and the



market value of commercial and industrial property are projected as a function of total earnings less governmental and agricultural earnings. The market value of farm property is projected as a function of total personal income.

These property tax bases are converted into property tax revenues using time related estimates of market value yields. Base period yields reflect state-wide average assessment and millage practices for these classes of property. Total state-wide "other" local revenue is projected as a function of total personal income.

The intra-regional revenue sector partitions local revenues among the three types of residence areas - central cities, urban fringe and rural.

The state and local contribution to education sector partitions total revenues raised state-wide from state and local sources into the amount used to support public elementary and secondary education.

The sector distributing state revenues to each region's type of residence makes use of the following factors:

- 1. The existing enrollment levels as developed in the educational needs sector;
- 2. An index reflecting historical patterns of how state educational revenues were distributed to districts as classified by type of residence;
- 3. The regional sum of state educational revenues.

This sub-sector prorates this revenue on the basis of weighted enrollments and adds it to local educational revenues.



It is in this sector that changes to existing state distribution formulae can be tested. If needs formulae are to be tested, additional interactions between the educational needs sector are conceivable.

The Federal Participation Sector estimates federal educational revenue contributions based on existing proportions of federal aid.

It is in this sector that new federal funding innovations can be tested.

If such innovations are categorical in nature, i.e., relation of programs to targeted groups of children, then additional interactions are conceivable between this sector and the needs sector.

# 3.1.3 MEASURING OF DISPARITIES

Disparities are now computed by obtaining differences between educational expenditures 'needed' and educational revenues provided. If needs exceed revenues, it is now assumed that such needs are satisfied by emergency borrowings. But additional interactions which constrain educational expenditures to stay within some disparity limits could be developed. Feedback mechanisms which would adjust revenue effort or borrowing capacity could also be developed. Further refinement could lead to the making of adjustments in staffing ratios or to accelerated adoption of certain programs offering economies.



## 3.2 A DESCRIPTION OF THE NATION'S EDUCATIONAL DELIVERY SYSTEM

#### SIZE

As of the 1970-71 school year there are estimated to be 45,903,000 students enrolled in public schools and 5,283,000 students enrolled in nonpublic schools. In all 97.2% of all 5-17 year olds are enrolled in elementary and secondary schools.

The public schools are operated by approximately 17,000 local educational agencies (LEA's) under the overall supervision of the various state educational agencies (SEA's). The nonpublic schools are also subject to state controls. Approximately 83% of nonpublic pupils attend Catholic schools and about 5% more attend other church related schools.

#### COST

It is estimated that \$44.6 billion will be spent for these schools in school year 1970-71. It is estimated that these schools employ 2.3 million teachers for an average of 44.4 classroom teachers for every 1,000 pupils. Historically administrative expenditures have averaged 6.5% of instructional expenditures.

#### ORGANIZATION

# LOCAL GOVERNMENTAL UNITS

Local educational agencies are primarily responsible for the day to day operation of schools within their jurisdiction. They also are



responsible for budgeting program needs and accounting for funds spent. In addition, LEA's are engaged in fund raising activities.

In 'independent' LEA's, such taxes have to be obtained from local governmental units such as municipal or county governments. In some instances bond authorities are used to raise moneys for school construction where in other instances the LEA is the bonding authority.

As far as local revenues are concerned, LEA's are in competition for the local tax dollar regardless of their dependent or independent status. This competition has become extremely severe in certain urbanized areas and especially in the major cities. Using national aggregates for FY 1970, 52.7% of all school support came from local sources, such as property tax revenues; but the property tax is also used to support such local services as fire, police, sewage, welfare, health and tax collection, etc. The demands and costs of these services have also been on the rise, particularly in urban areas. On the other hand the property and income tax base in urban areas has not kept pace and tax rates are at an all time high.

#### STATE GOVERNMENTS

State governments contribute substantially to elementary and secondary education. Although their participation in the total **federal**, state, and local educational revenue picture varies from 9.1% to 84.8%, the national average state contribution to education for Fiscal Year 1969 was 40.9% of the total.

States raise revenue for education primarily through their usual general revenue sources such as general sales taxes, personal and corporate income taxes and selective sales and use taxes.

State educational programs compete with other state programs such as health, welfare, police, highways and higher education. The proportion of funding for elementary and secondary education varies considerably from state to state.

In addition, states distribute educational program funds differently. In some states, flat per-pupil grants are made to LEA's on the basis of enrollment. In other states a 'foundation' or a fixed dollar sum per-pupil is stipulated and state distributions are made to subsidize the differences that occur in low spending LEA's. In still other states, LEA's are compensated for making higher local revenue raising effort while others compensate the LEA's more if they have less local wealth behind each pupil. Special distributions are made to subsidize pupil transportation, school lunches and/or health programs. The complexities in describing the ways in which funds are distributed to various kinds of LEA's are many, but the resulting patterns from state to state are measurable.

State educational agencies (SEA's) exist in all states and exercise varying degrees of supervisory control over elementary and secondary education.



For the most part all SEA's control the licensing of teachers, set statewide minimums as to age and experience levels and associated pay scales, administer and fund teacher retirement programs, set certain curriculum requirements and minimum attendance requirements and in some instances set minimum student achievement levels. Certain SEA's set uniform assessment practices regarding local property and some states permit SEA's to set uniform assessments and/or millages on local property taxes for educational use.

#### THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT

The Federal Government substantially increased its participation in the delivery of elementary and secondary education with the passage of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965. The Federal Government provided only 4.4% of the total educational revenues of the Nation in the school year prior to this Act (1963-64), and has provided as much as 8.8% in school year 1967-68. The federal share of school support was estimated to be 8.6% in fiscal year 1969.

The major programs being funded are ESEA '65 - Title I, aid to LEA's providing compensatory programs to the disadvantaged; ESEA '65 - Titles II and III, aid to LEA's for textbooks, library books, audio visual materials, and supplementary educational centers and services; PL 874 and PL 814, for school assistance in federally affected areas, and OEO and Indian education programs. Most of the federal programs are categorical and application is made either directly or with SEA approval. There has been considerable criticism as to the ability to administer and measure impact of such programs.



On the district level, school districts (LEA's), differ in many ways.

LEA's serve different numbers of children in different numbers and types of schools with different numbers and types of staffs in different settings in different parts of the Nation. From an educational needs point of view many of these differences have proved significant.

An obvious element of differences is LEA size. Characteristically larger LEA's tend to require more administrative and support personnel. On the other hand these LEA's take on functions other than classroom teaching. They are involved in curriculum design, experimental programs and in some cases educational research. Small LEA's tend to be rural. They sometimes have to run less than optimum sized facilities and are unable to support certain innovative programs.

Another obvious element of difference is type of residence. LEAs' operating schools located in the inner city find themselves caught up with enrollments of large numbers of students with learning difficulties. In addition they tend to maintain older teaching staffs with associated higher average salaries. They also tend to have more facilities in need of replacement of repair. In many urban areas LEA's 'compete' with large nonpublic systems whose own inner city schools are being closed for lack of funds. On the other hand, rural systems exist which require large transportation programs. In contrast, suburban systems exist which are growing rapidly, requiring large capital outlays and debt service costs. These types of LEA's for the most part are able to attract better young teachers and offer enriched programs.

As far as regional differences are concerned, certain regions, such as the South, incur less absolute dollar costs per unit due to cost of living differentials.

The complexities of the Nation's educational delivery system emphasized the need to segment the data being gathered into like groups of school districts. Only in this manner would a model be able to accurately reflect the many differences described above.



The second of the second secon

31

#### 3.3 LEVEL OF AGGREGATION EMPLOYED

In order to provide a sufficient level of detail for analytical purposes and at the same time provide an adequate description of the detailed workings of the Nation's educational delivery system, the educational cost and revenue data for each state were aggregated in a similar fashion.

Basic projections of the Nation's economic growth now developed by the U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics, uses a grouping of the Nation's counties into 173 contiguous economic areas. The O.B.E. aggregated their economic area projections into state totals, adjusting such totals to account for the inter-state overlap of some of these regions.

The statewide economic series were necessary in projecting state and local revenues on a statewide basis. State level detail proved necessary in order to describe each state's revenue raising characteristics.

Because revenue source patterns differed by type of LEA within any state,

LEA grouping by type of residence were adopted. Type of residence

was limited to the one criterion most commonly available - the standard

metropolitan statistical area (i.e., SMSA). LEA's state and local revenue

characteristics were then aggregated into four regions (Northeast, North

Central, South, West), for all LEA's in central city portions of SMSA's,

or in SMSA's but not in central city portions, or outside SMSA's. This

four by three breakdown made it possible to link the revenue sector to

the rest of the model.



Federal distributions varied most significantly by type of residence in that the major thrust of existing aid was to urban target populations. Therefore an identical four by three breakdown appeared sufficient.

The educational cost data varied both regionally and by type of residence. Thus the data was aggregated to the same level as the revenue data. The population and enrollment projections were made to conform with this same regional pattern, providing a consistent level of aggregation for the entire model.

#### 4. RESULTS

#### 4.1 COMPARISON OF THE MODEL RESULTS WITH OTHER PROJECTIONS

The basic model projections were developed using input data displayed in Appendix II. These data consisted of base year values of population, enrollments, personnel expenditures and revenues. In addition estimates of trends in costs and enrollments projected through 1980 were also used. The supplier of many of these data, Joseph Froomkin, Inc., also provided the best estimate of projected expenditures for 1975 and 1980. The model was run using the basic data and some additional assumptions. The resulting expenditure projections for 1975 and 1980 were then compared to the best estimate provided by the contractor. The comparison was as follows:

	Current Expenditures (in millions of 1967 dollars)			
	1975	<u>1980</u>		
Joseph Fromkin, Inc.	<sup>3</sup> 41,381.8	\$ 45,251.9		
Model (Basic Projection)	41,947.0	49,944.0		
Difference (dollars)	565.2	4,692.1		
Difference (percent)	1.4%	10.4%		

Some of the projected differences in current expenditures can be attributed to different assumptions. For example, the model assumed a discrete age distribution of teachers with an associated calary for each age level, a retirement rate, and entry and exit rates for the profession. The Froomkin estimates used average salaries and projected these averages. By aging the teachers, the

model projects larger numbers of older teachers due to a lessening of demand for teachers. The older teachers have higher than average salaries thus increasing expenditures at a faster rate than mere averages would indicate. This factor becomes particularly noticeable towards the end of the decade.

The basic model projection was used throughout as the point of reference for comparative analysis. Simulations were run using different values for certain parameters and the resulting change in the projection of current expenditure was compared to basic model projection.

It should be noted that all of the projections are stated in 1967-68 dollars and that the objective of these projections was to demonstrate the relative impact upon expenditures of each assumption. Accordingly, the reader is cautioned against using any projected dollar amounts independent of the comparative framework in which they have been presented.

The tables included throughout the remainder of this section present comparative projections for Central City, other SMSA and non-SMSA districts within each of four regions.

The code displayed on each table relates to each of these residence types within regions and can be interpreted as follows:

Residence Type	Northeast	North Central	South	West	<u>Total</u>
Central Cities Other SMSA Non SMSA Total	1.1 1.2 1.3	2.1 2.2 2.3 2.T	3.1 3.2 3.3 3.T	4.1 4.2 4.3 4.T	T.1 T.2 T.3 T.T

## 4.2 POSSIBLE CHANGES IN THE NUMBER OF BIRTHS

The basic expenditure projections were made using Series E and Series C population estimates as derived from <u>Population Estimates and Projections</u> P-25, No. 448 published by the U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. A later publication, <u>Population Estimates and Projections</u>, Series P-25, No. 470 provided a slightly higher Series E population estimate. These projections of population, provided by the Bureau, are based upon differing fertility rate assumptions. The Series C estimate assumes a higher fertility rate than does the Series E estimate.



## 4.2.1 SIMULATION 1 - NEW SERIES E

Under the later Series E population estimate, modest increases in births occur in earlier years even though the total number of births projected remains the same.

	Number of births (thousands)		
	1975	1980	
New Series E	3,905	4,222	
Old Series E	3,628	3,957	
Increase Reflected	277	265	

The resulting changes in current expenditures were small relative to the total.

Reflected Increase in Current Expenditures	<u> 1975</u>	<u>1980</u>
Dollar Increase (in millions)	\$44.5	\$605.5
Percentage Increase	0.11%	1.23%

## 4.2.2 SIMULATION 2 - SERIES C

Under Series C population estimates greater increases in births were introduced.

	Number of births (thousands)			
	1975	1980		
Series C	4,476	5,270		
Old Series E	3,628	3,957		
Increase Reflected	1,248	1,313		
Percentage Increase	34.4%	33,2%		

The resulting changes in current expenditures were still small.

Reflected Increase in Current Expenditures	<u> 1975</u>	<u>1980</u>
Dollar Increase (in millions)	\$137.7	\$1,936.6
Percentage Increase	0.33%	3.92%

In each of these simulations increased birth rates have a greater impact on expenditures in later years because of the 3 to 5 year delayed effect on enrollments. Due to the small overall impact of alternative population projections on educational expenditures in the next decade, the old Series E Population Estimates were adopted throughout the other simulations.

A detailed comparison of each of these simulations to the basic model follows:



NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PLANNING MODEL CURRENT EXPENDITURES (In Millions of Dollars)
Assumption - New Series E

4.2.1

Percent Difference	1.37 1.24 1.33	1.29	1.37	1.18	1.22	1.16	1.15	1.09	1.48	1.34	1.21	1.36	1.32	1.23	1.13	1.23
Dollar Difference	\$ 49.97 85.89 35.63	171.49	45.44	<b>63.43</b> 52.20	161.07	57.17	35.61	159.47	43.60	48.52	21.38	113.50	196.18	233.45	175.90	605.53
Simulation No. 1	\$ 3,690.70 6,989.20 2.761.75	13,441.65	3,355.87	5,439.95	13,319.39	4,981.29	3,143.70	14,735.36	2.988.52	3,663.46	1,795.61	8,447.59	15,016.38	19,236.31	15,691.30	66,843.99
1980 Basic Projection	\$ 3,640.73 6,903.31 2,726.12	13,270.16	3,310.43	5,376.52	13,158.32	4,924.12	3,108.09	14,575.89	2,944,92	3,614.94	1,774.23	8,334.09	14,820.20	19,002.86	15,515,40	49,338.46
Region	1.1	1.T	2.1	2.2 2.3	2.T	3.1	3.2	3.T	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.T	T.1	T.2	T.3	T.T
Percent Difference	.14	.12	.13	.10 .09	.10	.10	.08	80.	.15	.12	.10	.13	.13	.10	60.	.11
Dollar Difference	\$ 4.61 6.00 2.91	13.52	3.76	4.26 3.71	11.73	3.96	1.98	9.86	3.88	3.83	1.65	9.36	16.21	16.07	12.19	44.47
Simulation No. 1	\$ 3,188.80 5,559.32 2,416.41	11,164.53	2,895.84	4,374.77 3,964.38	11,234.99	4,095.65	2,593.06 5,638,55	12,317.26	2,571.05	3,075.13	1,662.84	7,309.02	12,751.34	15,602.28	13,672.18	42,025.80
1975 Basic Projection	\$ 3,184.19 5,553.32 2,413.50	11,151.01	2,892.08	4,370.51 3,960.67	11,223.26	4,091.69	2,591.08 5,627,63	12,307.40	2,567.17	3,071.30	1,661.19	7,299.66	12,735.13	15,586.21	13,659.99	41,981.33
1970 Basic Projection	\$ 2,387.96 3,696.16 1,659.85	7,743.97	2,238.89	2,905.13 2,906.43	8,050.45	2,886.20	1,842.17		1,908.86	2,102.84	1, 389, 33	5,401.03	9,421.91	10,546.30	9,760.46	29,728.67
							Ų	4								

NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PLANNING MODEL CURRENT EXPENDITURES (In Millions of Dollars)
Assumption - Series C

4.2.2

					•
Percent Difference	4.43 3.99 4.19 4.15	4.42 3.79 3.71 3.92	3.70 3.63 3.22 3.47	4.78 4.32 3.84 4.38	4.25 3.93 3.61 3.92
Dollar Difference	\$ 161.13 275.20 114.27 550.60	146.17 203.61 165.99 515.77	182.25 112.91 210.94 506.10	140.76 156.20 68.17 365.13	630.31 746.92 559.37 \$1,936.60
Simulation No. 2	\$ 3,801.86 7,178.51 2,840.39 13,820.76	3,456.60 5,579.13 4,637.36 13,673.09	5,106.37 3,221.00 6,754.62 15,081.99	3,085.68 3,771.14 1,842.40 8,699.22	15,450.51 19,749.78 16,074.77 \$ 51,275.06
1980 Basic Projection	\$ 3,640.73 6,903.31 2,726.12 13,270.16	3,310,43 5,376.52 4,471.37 13,158.32	4,924.12 3,108.09 6,543.68 14,575.89	2,944.92 3,614.94 1,774.23 8,334.09	14,820.20 19,002.86 15,515.40 \$49,338.46
Region	1.1	2.1 2.2 2.3 2.1	3.1 3.1 3.1	4.1 4.3 4.3	T.1 T.3 T.1
Percent Difference	.39	.40 .30 .29	. 30 . 23 . 21 . 25	.39	.39 .33 .27
Dollar Difference	\$ 14.12 19.93 8.90 42.95	11.51 13.04 11.36 35.91	12.12 6.07 11.99 30.18	11.88 11.72 5.04 28.64	49.63 50.76 37.29 \$137.68
1975 Simulation No. 2	\$ 3,198.31 5,573.25 2,422.40 11,193.96	2,903.59 4,383.55 3,972.03 11,259.17	4,103.81 2,597.15 5,636.62 12,337.58	2,579.05 3,083.02 1,666.23 7,328.30	12,784.76 15,636.97 13,697.28 \$42,119.01
1975 Basic Projection	\$ 3,184.19 5,553.32 2,413.50 11,151.01	2,892.08 4,370.51 3,960.67 11,223.26	4,091.69 2,591.08 5,624.63 12,307.40	2,567.17 3,071.30 1,661.19 7,299.66	12,735.13 15,586.21 13,659.99 \$41,981.33
1970 Basic Projection	\$ 2,387.96 3,696.16 1,659.85 7,743.97	2,238.89 2,905.13 2,906.43 8,050.45	20 2,886.20 1,842.17 3,804.85 8,533.22	1,908.86 2,102.84 1,389.33 5,401.03	9,421.91 10,546.30 9,760.46 \$29,728.67
		·			

## 4.3 SIMULATION 3 - POSSIBLE CHANGES IN PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENTS

The basic model projections of current expenditures was made assuming marked increases in preschool enrollment rates by the year 1980. The actual enrollment rates used in this projection were:

3 & 4 YEAR OLD PRESCHOOL ENROLLMENT RATES

	CENT	TRAL CI	TIES	OTHER SMSA			-	NON-	SMSA			
	70	75	80	70	75	80	70	75	80			
NE	.193	.428	.782	.190	.422	.771	. 140	.311	.568			
NC	.149	.365	. 697	.,146	.262	.557	.072	.129	.275			
S	.214	.453	.831	.187	.396	. <b>763</b>	. 104	.185	.425			
W	. 253	.525	.968	.215	.440	.817	<b>.13</b> 1	.272	.505			
	5 YEAR OLD ENROLLMENT RATES											

	CENTRAL CITIES			<u>OTI</u>	OTHER SMSA			NON-SMSA		
	70	75	80	70	75	80	70_	75	80	
NE	.889	.934	.979	.910	.956	.999	•913	.940	.999	
NC	.912	.921	.965	.888	.940	.983	<b>. 79</b> 1	.837	.875	
S	.648	.792	.948	.646	.789	.951	- 423	<b>.5</b> 11	.733	
W	.901	.942	.999	.935	.976	.999	.784	.819	.924	

The assumption made in simulation 3 was that 1970 preschool enrollment rates would remain at the same levels through 1980 causing fewer children to be enrolled. The projected reduction in current expenditures due to the lower preschool enrollments were found to be minimal implying that the additional cost of the projected increase in preschool enrollment would not be expensive.

Reflected Decrease in Current Expenditures	<u>1975</u>	<u>1980</u>
Dollar Decrease (in millions)	\$394.2	\$764.4
Percentage Decrease	0.94%	1.55%

The detailed comparison follows:



NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PLANNING MODEL CURRENT EXPENDITURES (In Millions of Dollars)
Assumption - 1970 Pre-School Enrollment Rates Used Through 1980

4.2

-2.93 -1.62 -1.62 -1.98	-2.56 98 45 -1.20	-1.70 94 59	-3.07 -2.24 -1.22 -2.31	-2.47 -1.45 80 -1.55
\$-106.74	- 84.83	- 83.50	- 90.39	-365.46
-112.00	- 52.50	- 29.27	- 80.85	-274.62
- 44.07	- 20.18	- 38.44	- 21.58	-124.27
-262.81	-157.51	-151.21	-192.82	-764.35
\$ 3,533.99	3,225.60	4,840.62	2,854.53	14,454.74
6,903.31	5,324.02	3,078.82	3,534.09	18,728.24
2,682.05	4,451.19	6,505.24	1,752.65	15,391.13
13,007.35	13,000.81	14,424.68	8,141.27	48,574.11
\$ 3,640.73	3,310.43	4,924.12	2,944.92	14.820.20
6,903.31	5,376.52	3,108.09	3,614.94	19,002.86
2,726.12	4,471.37	6,543.68	1,774.23	15,515.40
13,270.16	13,158.32	14,575.89	8,334.09	49,333.46
1.1	2.2 2.3 2.3	3.2 3.3 3.1	4.1 4.3 4.1	1.1
-1.64	-1.32	-1.13	-1.59	-1.39
-1.12	56	68	-1.15	89
96	43	42	85	57
-1.23	71	71	-1.23	94
\$ -52.18	-38.05	-46.08	-40.72	-177.03
-61.92	-24.60	-17.51	-35.21	-139.24
-23.16	-17.15	-23.52	-14.13	- 77.96
-137.26	-79.80	-87.11	-90.06	-394.23
\$ 3,132.01	2,854.03	4,045.61	2,526.45	12,558.10
5,491.40	4,345.91	2,573.57	3,036.09	15,446.97
2,390.34	3,943.52	5,601.11	1,647.06	13,582.03
11,013.75	11,143.46	12,220.29	7,209.60	41,587.10
\$ 3,184.19	2,892.08	4,091.69	2,567.17	12,735,13
5,553.32	4,370.51	2,591.08	3,071.30	15,586.21
2,413.50	3,960.67	5,624.63	1,661.19	13,659.99
11,151.01	11,223.26	12,307.40	7,299.66	41,981.33
\$ 2,387.96	2,238.89	2,886.20	1,908.86	9, 421.91
3,696.16	2,905.13	1,842.17	2,102.84	10, 546.30
1,659.85	2,906.43	3,804.85	1,389.33	9, 760.46
7,743.97	8,050.45	8,533.22	5,401.03	29, 728.67
	2,387.96       \$ 3,184.19       \$ 3,132.01       \$ -52.18       -1.64       1.1       \$ 3,640.73       \$ 3,533.99       \$ -106.74         3,696.16       5,553.32       5,491.40       -61.92       -1.12       1.2       6,903.31       6,903.31       -112.00         1,659.85       2,413.50       2,390.34       -23.16      96       1.3       2,726.12       2,682.05       - 44.07         7,743.97       11,151.01       11,013.75       -137.26       -1.23       1.7       13,270.16       13,007.35       -262.81	2,387.96       \$ 3,184.19       \$ 3,132.01       \$ -52.18       -1.64       1.1       \$ 3,640.73       \$ 3,533.99       \$ -106.74         3,696.16       5,553.32       5,491.40       -61.92       -1.12       1.2       6,903.31       -112.00         1,659.85       2,413.50       2,390.34       -23.16      96       1.3       2,726.12       2,682.05       - 44.07         7,743.97       11,151.01       11,013.75       -137.26       -1.23       1.7       13,270.16       13,007.35       -262.81         2,238.89       2,892.08       2,854.03       -38.05       -1.32       2.1       3,310.43       3,225.60       - 84.83         2,905.13       4,370.51       4,345.91       -24.60      56       2.2       5,376.52       5,324.02       - 52.50         2,906.43       3,960.67       3,943.52       -17.15      43       2.7       13,158.32       13,000.81       -157.51	\$ 2,387.96         \$ 3,184.19         \$ 3,132.01         \$ -52.18         -1.64         1.1         \$ 3,640.73         \$ 3,533.99         \$ -106.74           3,696.16         5,553.32         5,491.40         -61.92         -1.12         1.2         6,903.31         -112.00           1,659.85         2,413.50         2,390.34         -23.16        96         1.3         2,726.12         2,682.05         -44.07           7,743.97         11,151.01         11,013.75         -137.26        96         1.3         2,726.12         2,682.05         -44.07           2,238.89         2,892.08         2,854.03         -38.05         -1.32         2.1         3,310.43         3,225.60         - 84.83           2,906.43         3,960.67         3,943.52         -17.15        56         2.2         5,376.52         5,324.02         - 52.50           2,906.43         3,960.67         3,943.52         -17.15        43         2.7         13,158.32         13,000.81         -157.51           2,886.20         4,045.61         -46.08        113         3.1         4,924.12         4,451.19         - 20.18           8,652.64.63         5,624.63         5,601.11         -20.88         -1.13 <t< td=""><td>\$ 2,387.96         \$ 3,184.19         \$ 3,132.01         \$ -52.18         -1.64         1.1         \$ 3,640.73         \$ 3,533.99         \$ -106.74           3,696.16         5,553.32         5,491.40         -61.92         -1.12         1.2         6,903.31         6,903.31         -112.00           1,659.85         2,413.50         2,390.34         -23.16        96         1.3         2,726.17         2,682.05         -44.07           7,743.97         11,151.01         11,013.75         -137.26         -1.23         1.7         13,270.16         13,007.35         -262.81           2,238.89         2,892.08         2,854.03         -38.05         -1.32         2.1         3,310.43         3,225.60         - 84.83           2,905.13         4,370.51         4,345.91         -24.60        56         2.2         5,376.52         5,326.02         - 52.50           2,906.43         3,960.67         3,943.52         - 17.15        43         2.3         4,471.37         4,451.19         - 20.18           2,906.45         11,223.26         11,143.46         - 79.80        71         2.7         13,189.32         13,400.61         157.51           2,886.20         4,091.69         4,045.61</td></t<>	\$ 2,387.96         \$ 3,184.19         \$ 3,132.01         \$ -52.18         -1.64         1.1         \$ 3,640.73         \$ 3,533.99         \$ -106.74           3,696.16         5,553.32         5,491.40         -61.92         -1.12         1.2         6,903.31         6,903.31         -112.00           1,659.85         2,413.50         2,390.34         -23.16        96         1.3         2,726.17         2,682.05         -44.07           7,743.97         11,151.01         11,013.75         -137.26         -1.23         1.7         13,270.16         13,007.35         -262.81           2,238.89         2,892.08         2,854.03         -38.05         -1.32         2.1         3,310.43         3,225.60         - 84.83           2,905.13         4,370.51         4,345.91         -24.60        56         2.2         5,376.52         5,326.02         - 52.50           2,906.43         3,960.67         3,943.52         - 17.15        43         2.3         4,471.37         4,451.19         - 20.18           2,906.45         11,223.26         11,143.46         - 79.80        71         2.7         13,189.32         13,400.61         157.51           2,886.20         4,091.69         4,045.61

## 4.4 POSSIBLE CHANGES IN NONPUBLIC ENROLLMENTS

Projections of nonpublic enrollment were provided from two contractors,

Joseph Froomkin, Inc., and the University of Notre Dame. Generally

Notre Dame projects 15.6% fewer nonpublic pupils in 1975 and 18.4%

fewer nonpublic pupils in 1980. Joseph Froomkin projects increases
in nonpublic enrollment in the South in suburban and rural districts

based upon assumptions of higher priviate school enrollment. Notre

Dame projects enrollment declines similar to those experienced in

other regions. The comparative table below illustrates these differences.

## NONPUBLIC ENROLLMENTS (thousands)

	Actual 1970	Froomkin 1975	Notre Dame 1975	Froomkin 1980	Notre Dame 1980
Northeast					
Central Cities	934	860	668	520	484
Other SMSA	929	622	651	470	469
Non: SMSA	224	153	154	123	110
North Central					
Central Cities	888	570	614	398	441
Other SMSA	512	635	364	457	281
Non SMSA	401	216	260	153	177
South					
Central Cities	500	355	383	334	309
Other SMSA	173	441	134	345	119
Non SMSA	181	194	144	255	121
West					
Central Cities	279	240	214	221	167
Other SMSA	257	246	215	210	182
Non SMSA	72	62	50	66	37
Total U.S.	5,350	4,564	3,851	3,552	2,897

The basic model projection of current expenditures used the Froomkin estimates of nonpublic enrollment. In order to test the impact of possible changes in nonpublic enrollment several simulations were run.



## 4.4.1 SIMULATION 4 - NONPUBLIC ENROLLMENT FORECASTS FROM NOTRE DAME

Notre Dame's nonpublic enrollment estimates were substituted for Froomkin's projections. These forecasts generated modest additional costs to public education due to the greater number of students projected to be transferring from the nonpublic sector.

Reflected Increase in Current Expenditures	1975	<u>1980</u>
Dollar Increase (in millions)	\$504.9	\$1,361.9
Percentage Increase	1.20%	2.76%



## 4.4.2 SIMULATION 5 - ACCELERATED NONPUBLIC ENROLLMENT DECLINE

Notre Dame's nonpublic enrollment estimates for 1980 were projected to occur by 1975 thus accelerating projected declines in nonpublic enrollments. This was 36.5% less than the Proomkin 1975 nonpublic enrollment estimates used in the basic projections.

Again the additional costs to public education were modest, but were higher than in the previous example as more students transfer to the public sector.

Reflected Increase in Current Expenditures	1975	<u>1980</u>
Dollar Increase ( in millions)	\$1,220.9	\$1,525.0
Percentage Increase	2.91%	3.09%

An additional analysis of these results was made considering not only current expenditures but capital outlay and debt service costs.

The additional total costs were approximately 60% more than additional current costs. In the basic model, total expenditures are generally about 50% greater than current expenditures implying that new facilities would be required at a faster rate if the nonpublic enrollment decline was accelerated.

## 4.4.3 SIMULATION 6 - NO DECLINE IN NONPUBLIC ENROLLMENT

Nonpublic participation rates were held constant from 1970 through 1980 and the resulting current expenditure projections were compared to the basic model projection using Froomkin's nonpublic enrollment rates. The differences in current expenditures between no decline in nonpublic enrollments and the projected decline in nonpublic enrollments was substantial. The following tables show the decrease in projected current and total expenditures if the projected decline in nonpublic enrollments did not occur.

Reflected Decrease in Current Expenditures	<u> 1975</u>	1980
Dollar Decrease Percentage Decrease	\$1,154.7 2.75%	\$2,843.7 5.76%
Reflected Decrease in Total Expenditures	<u>1975</u>	1980
Dollar Decrease (in millions) Percentage Decrease	\$1,783 2.84%	\$3,636 5.13%

When these same costs are compared to the results of accelerated nonpublic enrollment decline, the impact is even more pronounced.

Reflected Difference in Current Expenditures	1975	1980
Dollar Difference (in millions) Percentage Difference	\$2,375.6 5.66%	\$4,368.7 8.85%
Reflected Difference in Total Expenditures	1975	1980
Dollar Difference (in millions) Percentage Difference	\$3,813.0 6.07%	\$6,077.0 8.57%

Tables showing the comparison of each of these simulations with the basic model projections of expenditures follows.



47

NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PLANNING MODEL CURRENT EXPENDITURES (In Millions of Dollars)
Assumption - Notre Dame Nonpublic Enrollment Projections

4.4.1

	Percent Difference	3.74	.20	• 0. • 4.	.53	2.00	1.71	8.01	3.78	3.98	4.12	2.19	2.93	3.03	2.30	3.41	2.40	2.76
	Dollar Difference	\$ 136.27 79.69	265.39	240.99	23.71	263.49	84.02	249.03	247.57	580.62	121.25	79.11	51.99	252.35	340.33	648.82	372.70	1,361.85
n	Simulation	\$ 77.00	13,535.55	3,309.22	4,495.08	13,421.81	5,008.14	3,357.12	6,791.25	15,156.51	3,056.17	3,694.05	1,826.22	8,586.44	15,160.53	19,651.68	15,858.10	50,700.31
	1980 Basic Projection	\$ 3,640.73 6,903.31	13,270.16	3,310.43	4,471.37	13,158.32	4,924.12	3,108.09	6,543.68	14,575.89	2,944.92	3,614.94	1,74.63	8,334.09	14,820.20	19,002.86	15,515.40	49,338.46
	Reg ton Code	1.2	1.1	2:2	2.3	2.T	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.T	4.1	4.2	4:5	7.4	T.1	T.2	1	T.T
	Percent D1fference	4.76	1.20	85 4.23	6.28	.31	.51	5.78	.78	1.40	1.09	.72	,	.86	1.05	2.16	.24	1.20
	Dollar Difference	151.68 -19.23 2.08	134.53	-24.71 184.77	-24.87	135.19	-20.91	149.68	43.92	172.69	27.99	22.20	16.31	62.50	134.05	337.42	33.44	504.91
•	Simulation No. 4	\$ 3,335.87 5,534.09 2,415.58	11,285.54	2,867.37 4,555.28	3,935.80	11,358.45	4,070.78	2,740.76	5,668.55	12,480.09	2,595.16	3,093.50	00.000	7,362.16	12,869.18	15,923.63	13,693.43	42,486.24
	1975 Basic Projection	\$ 3,184.19 5,553.32 2,413.50	11,151.01	2,892.08 4,370.51	3,960.67	11,223.26	4,091.69	2,591.08	5,624.63	12,307.40	2,567.17	3,0/1.30 1,661,19	27.1001	7,299.66	12,735.13	15,586.21	13,659.99	41,981.33
	1970 Basic Projection	\$ 2,387.96 3,696.16 1,659.85	7,743.97	2,238.89	2,906,43	8,050.45			3,804.35	8,533.22	1,908.86	2, 102, 84 1, 389, 33	20, 10, 10	3,401.03	9,421.91	10,546.30	9,750.45	29,728.67
							48 5	3										

NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PLANNING MODEL CURRENT EXPENDITURES (in Millions on Dollars)
Assumption - Substitution of Notre Dame's Projected Nonpublic Enrollments for 1980 into 1975

Percent Difference	4.99 1.82 2.21 2.77	1.04	2.51	2.23 6.06	3.79	2.36	3.29	3.10 3.45	3.09
Dollar Difference	\$ 181.72 125.86 60.26 367.84	34.44 256.03 40.29	330.76	109.68 188.36	552.59	85.17 85.17	273.88	459.75 655.42	1,525.07
Simulation No. 5	\$ 3,822.45 7,029.17 2,786.38 13,638.00	3,344.87 5,632.55 4.511.66	13,489.08	5,033.80 3,296.45 6,798.23	15,128.48	3,700.11	8,607.97	15,279.95	50,863.53
1980 Basic Projection	\$ 3,640.73 6,903.31 2,786.12 13,270.16	3,310.43 5,376.52 4,471.37	13,158.32	4,924.12 3,108.09	14,575.89	3,614.94	8,334.09	14,820.20	49, 338.46
Region Code	1.1	2.1 2.2 2.3	2.T	33.5 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.25 1.	3.T	4 4	T.4	1.1	H.H
Percent Difference	9.20 2.56 1.58 4.25	3.02 5.49 .73	3.18	1.10 5.78 1.11	2.09	1,36	i •	3.90	2.91
Dollar Difference	\$ 292.79 142.43 38.17 473.39	87.28 240.07 29.04	356.39	44.82 149.68 62.33	256.83	41.76	134.31	496.47 573.94	1,220.92
1975 Simulation No. 5	\$ 3,476.98 5,695.75 2,451.67 11,624.40	2,979.36 4,610.58 3,989.71	11,579.65	4,136.51 2,740.76 5,686.96	12,564.23	3,113.06 1,682.16	7,433.97	13,231.60 16,160.15	43,202.25
1975 Basic Projection	\$ 3,184.19 5,553.32 2,413.50 11,151.01	2,892.08 4,370.51 3,960.67	11,223.26	4,091.69 2,591.08 5,624.63	12,307.40	3,071.30 1,461.19	7,299.66	12,735.13 15,586.21 13,659.99	41,981.33
1970 Basic Projection	\$ 2,387.96 3,696.16 1,659.85 7,743.97	2,238.89 2,905.13 2,906.43	8,050.45	2,886.20 1,842.17 3,804.85	8,533.22	2,102.84 1,389.33	5,401.03	9,421.91 10,546.30 9,760,46	29,728.67

4.4.2b NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PLANNING MODEL TOTAL EXPENDITURES (In Millions of Dollars)
Assumption - Substitution of Notre Dame's Projected Nonpublic Enrollments for 1980 into 1975

	Percent Difference	7.03	3.56	2.08	5.46	3.13	2.26	6.92	3.36	3.75	4.69	2.38	2.75	3.26	3.91	3.92	2.38	3.44
	Dollar Difference	\$ 382 211 88	681	104	646	614	152	295	300	747	199	126	74	399	837	1,081	523	2,441
	Simulation No. 5	\$ 5,818 9,990 4,022	19,830	5,093	8,670	20,208	6,878	4,559	9,232	20,669	4,446	5,430	2,765	12,641	22,235	78,649	22,464	73,348
	1980 Basic Projection	\$ 5,436 9,779 3,934	19,149	4,989	8,221	19,594	6,726	4,264	8,932	19,922	4,247	5,304	2,691	12,242	21,398	27,568	21,941	70,907
•	Region Code	1.1	1.T	2.1	2.2	2.T	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.T	4.1	4.2	4.3	T.4	T.1	T.2	т.3	T.T
,	Percent Difference	10.11 2.80 1.74	4.71	3.39	5.87	3.54	1.16	6.19	1.16	2.23	3.14	1.53	1.43	2.06	4.40	3.99	1.20	3.23
	Dolla. Difference	\$ 498 234 63	795	153	415 48	616	67	230	92	389	121	72	37	230	839	951	240	2,030
	Simulation No. 5	\$ 5,426 8,578 3,687	17,691	4,670	7,486	18,041	5,858	3,946	7,990	17,794	3,970	4,780	2,624	11,374	19,924	24,790	20,186	64,900
	1975 Basic Projection	\$ 4,928 8,344 3,624	16,896	4,517	7,071	17,425	5,791	3,716	7,898	17,405	3,849	4,708	2,587	11,144	19,085	23,839	19,946	62,870
	1970 Basic Projection	\$ 2,387.96 3,696.16 1,659.85	7,743.97	2,238.89	2,905.13	8,050.45			3,804.85	8,533.22	1,908.86	2,102.84	1,389.33	5,401.03	9,421.91	10,546.30	9,760.46	29,728.67
							5,6	•			_							

4.4.38

NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PLANNING MODEL CURRENT EXPENDITURES (In Millions of Dollars)
Assumption - 1970 Nonpublic Enrollment Rates Perpetuated Without Change Through 1980

Percent Difference	9.87 9.15 5.91 8.68	7.63 9.34 6.04 8.79	2.84 5.72 2.07 3.10 3.10 1.68 2.56 10.17 3.84 5.76
Difference	\$ 359.33 631.81 161.02 1,152.16	252.73 502.22 270.27 1,025.22	140.02 177.69 135.33 453.09 71.42 111.94 29.83 213.19 823.50 1,423.66 596.50 2.843.66
Sirviation	\$ 3,281.4 6,271.5 2,565.1 12,118.0	3,057.7 4,874.3 4,201.1 12,133.1	4,784.1 2,930.4 6,408.3 14,122.8 2,873.5 3,503.0 1,744.4 8,120.9 13,996.7 17,579.2 14,918.9
1980 Basic Projection	\$ 3,640.73 6,903.31 2,740.12 13,270.16	3,310.43 5,376.52 4,471.37 13,158.32	4,924.12 3,108.09 6,543.68 14,575.85 2,944.92 3,614.94 1,774.23 8,334.09 14,002.86 15,515.40
Reg fon Code	1.1	2.2 2.3 7.7	1.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0
Percent Difference	4.77 4.74 3.55 4.49	3.27 4.76 3.04 3.77	2.50 2.50 1.31 1.20 .60 .95 2.49 3.68 1.94
Dollar Difference	\$ 151.99 263.42 85.60 501.01	94.58 208.11 120.47 423.16	47.69 64.78 48.53 161.00 22.57 37.00 9.99 69.56 57.33 264.59
1975 Simulation No. 6	\$ 3,032.2 5,289.6 2,327.9 10,650.0	2,797.5 4,162.4 3,840.2 10,800.1	4,044.0 2,526.3 5,576.1 12,146.4 3,034.3 1,651.2 7,230.1 12,413.3 15,012.9 13,395.4
1975 Basic Projection	\$ 3,184.19 5,553.32 2,413.50 11,151.01	2,892.08 4,370.51 3,960.67 11,223.26	4,091.69 2,591.08 5,624.63 12,307.40 2,567.17 3,071.30 1,661.19 7,299.66 12,735.13 15,586.21 13,659.99
1970 Basic Projection	\$ 2,387.96 3,696.16 1,659.85 7,743.97	2,238.89 2,905.13 2,906.43 8,050.45	2,886.20 1,842.17 3,804.85 1,908.86 2,102.84 1,389.33 5,401.03 9,421.91 10,546.30 9,763.46
-			E G

ERIC

NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PLANNING MODEL TOTAL EXPENDITURES (in Millions of Dollars)

4.4.3b	Percent Difference	8.65 8.22 5.31	7.74	69.9	8.43 5.44	7.01	3.17	5.00	2.70	1.77	2.49	1.26	1.97	4.87	6.68	3.43	5.13
080	Dollar Difference	\$ 470 804 209	1,483	334	693 347	1,374	213	213 162	538	75	132	34	241	1,042	1,842	752	3,636
Change Through 1980	Simulation No. 6	\$ 4,966 8,975 3,725	17,666	4,655	6,037	18,220	6,563	4,051 3-770	19,384	4,172	5,172	2,657	12,001	20,356	25,726	21,189	67,271
Dollars) Without Chan	Basic Projection	\$ 5,436 9,779 3,934	19,149	4,989	6,384	19,594	6,726	4,264	19,922	4,247	5,304	2,691	12,242	21,398	27,568	21,941	70,967
Millions of Perperuated	Reg ton Code	1.1	1.T	2.1	2.3	2.T	3.1	0.0 0.0	3.T	4.1	4.2	4.3	T. 4	T.1	T.2	Т.3	T.T
RES (In Millit Rates Perp	Percent D1fference	4.99 4.79 3.61	4.60	3.48	4.84 3.15	3.92	1.14	2.42	1.29	.78	1.15	.50	88.	2.61	3.72	1.99	2.84
NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL FINANCE FLANKING MODEL TOTAL EXPENDITURES (In Millions of Dollars) ublic Enrollment Rates Perperuated Without	Dollar Difference	\$ 246 400 131	777	157	342 184	683	99	90 69	225	30	55	13	86	66'7	887	397	1,783
1970 Nong	Simulation No. 6	\$ 4,682 7,944 3,493	16,119	4,360	5,653	16,742	5,725	3,626 7,829	17,180	3,819	4,653	2,574	11,046	18,586	22,952	19,549	61,087
Assumption: -	1975 Basic Projection	\$ 4,928 8,344 3,624	16,895	4,517	7,0/1 5,837	17,425	5,791	3,716 7.898	17,405	3,849	4,708	2,587	11,144	19,085	23,839	19,946	62,870
	1970 Basic Projection	\$ 2,387.96 3,696.15 1,659.85	7,743.97	2,238.89	, 2,905.13 2,906.43	8,050.45		3,804,85	8,533.22	1,908.86	2,102.34	1,389.33	5,401.03	9,421.91	10,546.30	9,760.46	29,728.67
							ī	<u> </u>									

Increased unionization of teachers has changed the pattern in which salary level adjustments are being made.

The mix of teachers of various age experience categories was found to be markedly different in different places thereby affecting total instructional costs.

The ratios of students to teachers has not remained static over time, and these ratios have not seemed to change with any discernible pattern.

There appeared to be a wide range of per pupil expenditure levels across various kinds of school districts in various states and regions in the country.

In addition, continued increases in shifts of enrollment into high spending districts have tended to make trend line projections unreliable.

#### SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL NEEDS

Another complicating factor in attempting to project educational expenditures in regard to educational needs in the various types of school systems throughout the country is how to predict the amount required for varying types of programs. In many places, special programs such as handicapped programs, vocational programs, compensatory programs or other special programs are not being supported. It was our feeling at the outset that a sizeable portion of educational expenditures that would be required to deliver the desired levels of education has not been recorded historically due to budget limitations in many places.

#### 4.5 POSSIBLE CHANGES IN CLASS SIZE

## 4.5.1 SIMULATION 7 - DECREASING CLASS SIZE

Joseph Froomkin projected pupil teacher ratios to decline on the average from 23.7 to 1 in 1970 to 20.9 to 1 in 1975 and 20.0 to 1 in 1980. In order to test the sensitivity of this projection vis-a-vis added cost possibilities, class size reductions as projected in 1980 in the basic projection were assumed to have been obtained in 1975. This reduced class size in 1975 by 4.3%. The impact on cost was relatively substantial considering the relatively small class size reductions introduced.

Réflected Increase in Current Expenditures	<b>197</b> 5	<u>1980</u>
Dollar Increased (in millions) Percentage Increase	\$1,507.2 3.59%	\$586.1 1.19%



#### 4.5.2 SIMULATION 8 - INCREASING CLASS SIZE

In order to determine what the potential savings would be if the trend in class size was reversed and class size that prevailed 5 and 10 years ago were reestablished over the next ten years, teacher ratios were increased by 11.44% in 1975 and 20.0% in 1980.

### AVERAGE CLASS SIZE

1965-66 1970-71	30.1 27.0	1957-58 1970-71	32.4 27.0
Difference	3.1		5.4
1975 Adjustme <b>n</b> t	11.44%	1980 Adjustment	20.00%

The effect of this class size increase would be to reduce current expenditures. When compared to the basic model projection with decreasing class size, the potential savings projected proved to be material.

Reflected Decrease in Current Expenditures	1975	<u>1980</u>
Dollar Decrease (in millions)	\$4,449.6	\$8,303.0
Percentage Decrease	10.60%	16.83%

The following tables present the details of these two simulations when compared with the basic model projections of current expenditures.



ERIC Full text Provided by ERIC

NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL FINANCE FLANNING MODEL CURRENT EXPENDITURES (In Millions of Dollars) Assumption - Increase Average Class Size

4.5.2

Percent Difference	-15.88 -17.24 -15.03 -16.41	-16.25 -18.12 -16.93	-17.25	-17.51 -16.60	-7.45	-17.80 -12.87	-16.36	-17.64	-16.83
Dollar Difference	\$ -578.32 -1,189.90 -409.71 -2,177.93	-537.94 -974.29 -756.88	-2,269.41	-544.18 -1,086.30	-1,086.30	-643.42 -228.36	-1,363.08	-3,351.79	-8,303.92
Simulation No. 8	\$ 3,062.41 5,713.41 2,316.41 11,092.23	2,772.49 4,402.23 3,714.19	10,888.91	2,563.91 5,457.38	12,082.39	2,971.52	6,971.01	15,651.07	41,034.54
1980 Basic Projection	\$ 3,640.73 6,903.31 2,726.12 13,270.16	3,310,43 5,376.52 4,471.37	13,158.32	3,108.09	14,575.89	3,614.94	8,334.09	19,002.86	49,338.46
Region	1.1	2.2	2.T 3.1	3.2	3.T	4.7	4.T	T.2	H.H.
Percent Difference	-10.38 -10.45 -10.57 -10.46	-8.41 -10.14 -11.91	-10.32	-11.06	-11.38	-11.53 -5.35	-9.92	-10.68	-10.76
Dollar Difference	\$ -330.37 -580.32 -255.19 -1,165.88	-243,36 -443.27 -471.78	-1,158.41	-286.59 -654.48	-1,401.03	-281.14 -354.15 -88.94	-724.23	-1,514.03	-1,4/0.39
1975 Simulation No. 8	\$ 2,853.82 4,973.00 2,158.31 9,985.13	2,648,72 3,927.24 3,488,89	3.631.73	2,304.49	10,906.37	2,717.15 1,572.75	6,575.43	13,921.88	12,189.60 37,531.78
1975 Basic Projection	\$ 3,184.19 5,553.32 2,413.50 11,151.01	2,892.08 4,370.51 3,960.67	11,223.26	2,591.08	12,307.40	2,567.17 3,071.30 1,661.19	7,299.66	12,735.13 15,586.21	41,981.33
1970 Basic Projection	\$ 2,387.96 3,696.16 1,659.85 7,743.97	2,238.89 2,905.13	8,050.45	1,842.17 3,804.85	8,533.22	1,908.85 2,102.84 1,389,33	5,401.03	9,421.91 10,546.30	9,760.46

ERIC

Full Text Provided by ERIC

4.5.1

NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PLANNING MODEL CURRENT EXPENDITURES (In Millions of Dollars)
Assumption-Decrease Average Class Size 1975 Student/Teacher Ratios = 1980 Student/Teacher Ratios

Percent Difference	1.07 1.10 1.08	1.09	1.13	1.82 1.11	1.41	1.11	•	1.17	1.20	1.25	.97	96.	.98	1.09	1.75	1.16	1.19
Doliar Difference	\$ 38.80 76.03 29.50	144.33	37.39	97.79 49.77	184.95	56.84	36.49	81.79	175.12	28.61	34.78	18.29	81.68	161.64	245.09	179.35	586.08
1980 Simulation No. 7	\$ 3,679.53 6,979.34 2,755.62	13,414.49	3,347.82	5,474.31	13,343.27	4,980.96	3,144.58	6,625.47	14,751.01	2,973.53	3,649.72	1,792.52	8,415.77	14,981.84	19,247.95	15,694.75	49,924.54
1980 Basic Projection	\$ 3,640.73 6,903.31 2,726.12	13,270.16	3,310.43	5,376.52	13,158.32	4,924.12	3,108.09	6,543.68	14,575.89	2,944.92	3,614.94	1,774.23	8,334.09	14,820.20	14,002.86	15,515.40	49,338.46
Region	1.1	1.T	2.1	2.2	2.T	3.1		3.3	3.T	4.ï	4.2	4.3	4.T	T.1	T.2	T.3	T.T
Percent Difference	3.26 3.45 3.26	3.36	3.42	5.56 3.31	4.21	3.46	3.53	3.70	3.58	2.98	2.99	3.06	3.00	3.31	3.96	3.43	3.59
Dollar	\$ 103.83 191.81 78.63	374.27	98.95	242.92	473.04	141.56	91.39	207.88	440.83	76.56	91.71	50.80	219.07	420.90	617.83	458.48	1,507.21
Simulation No. 7	\$ 3,288.02 5,745.13 2,492.13	11,525.28	2,991.03	4,613.43 4.091.84	11,696.30	4,233.25	2,682.47	5,832.51	12,748.23	2,643.73	3,163.01	1,711.99	7,518.73	13,156.03	16,204.04	14,128.47	43,488.54
1975 Basic Projection	\$ 3,184.19 5,553.32 2,413.50	11,151.01	2,892.08	4,370,51	11,223.26	4,091.69	2,591.08	5,624.63	12,307.40	2,567.17	3,071.30	1,661.19	7,299.66	12,735.13	15,586.21	13,659.99	41,981.33
1970 Basic Projection	\$ 2,387.96 3,696.16 1,659.85	7,743.97	2,238.89	2,905.13	8,050.45		1,842.17		8,533.22	1,908.86	2,102.84	1,389,33	5,401.03	9,421.91	10,546.30	9,760.46	29,728.67
P4	IJ.			•		5.	5	)						•			

## 4.6 DELIVERY OF SIMILAR LEVELS OF EDUCATIONAL SERVICES

# 4.6.1 SIMULATION 9 - REGIONAL APPLICATION UNIFORM SALARY SCHEDULES

The purpose of this simulation was to estimate the amount required to bring salaries in urban, suburban or rural districts within a region up to the regional average. The following table indicates the average teacher salaries estimated for each 'cell' used in the basic projection and the regional average that was adopted in simulation 9.

#### AVERAGE TEACHER SALARIES

	Central	Other	Non	Regional
	Cities	SMSA	SMSA	Average
Northeast	<u>oreres</u>			
1975	10,570	9,944	9,080	9,913
1980	11,303	10,634	9,710	10,599
North Central				
1975	10,384	9,972	8,849	9,659
1980	11,229	10,778	9,565	10,447
South				
1975	9,084	9,230	8,172	8,694
1980	10,162	10,325	9,141	9,753
West		•		
1975	10,487	10,363	9,127	10,099
1980	11,043	10,913	9,613	10,658



The results were as follows:

		<u>1975</u>	(Millions	of Dolla	rs) 1980		
	Sim. 9	Basic Model Proj.	Diff.	Sim. 9	Basic Model Proj.	Diff.	
Northeast							
Central Cities Other SMSA Non SMSA	3,046 5,541 2,574	3,184 5,553 2,413	161	3,441 6,801 2,869	3,640 6,903 2,726	143	
North Central							
Central Cities Other SMSA Non SMSA	2,748 4,274 4,229	2,892 4,370 3,960	269	3,097 5,196 4,696	3,310 5,376 4,471	225	
South							
Central Cities Other SMSA Non SMSA	3,956 2,478 5,906		282	4,701 2,436 6,782	4,924 3,108 6,543	239	
West							
Central Cities Other SMSA Non SMSA	2,504 3,091 1,789	2,567 3,071 1,661	128	2,835 3,502 1,884	2,944 3,614 1,774	110	
Total U.S.			\$ <u>840</u>			\$ <u>717</u>	

Thus, the amount required to bring all teachers up to the regional average teacher salary in 1975 would be 840 million dollars and 717 million dollars in 1980. This cost would necessarily assume that those teachers earning greater than the average would not have their salaries reduced.

## 4.6.2 SIMULATION 10 - APPLICATION OF UNIFORM STAFFING RATIOS

The purpose of this simulation was to estimate the amount required to bring staffing ratios in all 'cell' categories up to the U.S. average. The following table indicates the average staffing ratios used in each grade level in each region and in the nation as a whole. In actuality the model uses unique ratios for each grade level within each 'cell.'

## STAFFING RATIOS

North							
	Northeast_	Central	South	West	Total		
Year							
1970							
Pre-Primary	43.4	49.2	37.3	39.4	43.0		
Elementary	23.4	23.7	25.4	24.1	24.2		
Secondary	19.9	21.2	22.1	22.4	21.4		
1975							
Pre-Primary	40.0	42.3	35.2	35.6	38.8		
Elementary	21.4	20.4	23.5	21.8	21.8		
Secondary	18.6	20.0	19.8	20.3	19.6		
1980							
Preprimary	37.7	40.4	33.7	34.0	36.9		
Elementary	20.2	19.3	22.2	20.9	20.7		
Secondary	17.9	18.9	18.7	19.2	18.6		



The results obtained were as follows:

		<u>1975</u>			<u>1980</u>	
	Sim.	Basic Model Proj.	Diff.	Sim.	Basic Model Proj.	Diff.
Northeast						
Central Cities Other SMSA Non SMSA	3,111 5,403 2,358	3,184 5,553 2,413		3,504 6,600 2,619	3,640 6,903 2,726	
North Central						
Central Cities Other SMSA Non SMSA	3,075 4,443 3,706	2,892 4,370 3,960	183 77	3,417 5,300 4,084	3,310 5,376 4,471	107
South						
Central Cities Other SMSA Non SMSA	4,313 2,668 5,711	4,091 2,561 5,624	222 107 87	5,117 3,153 6,520	4,924 3,108 6,543	193 45
West		ı				
Central Cities Other SMSA Non SMSA	2,678 3,146 1,572	2,567 3,071 1,661	111 75 ——	3,620 3,651 1,632		682 37
Total U. S.			\$862		\$	L,064

Although these estimates give some insights as to the potential costs of interstate equalization they could be considerably understated. Due to the fact that 'cells' and not states were used, a good deal of averaging took place. It should also be noted that the requirements from simulations 9 and 10 are not additive in that combined adjustment of salary levels and staffing ratios would produce different results.

## 4.7 PROJECTION OF LOCAL, STATE, AND FEDERAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUES

As discussed previously, educational revenues were projected by deriving statewide revenues from state and local sources and distributing such revenues to school districts based on percentage shares spent on education in each type of district. Federal revenues were estimated by maintaining the current percentage of federal participation and applying this percentage to the total of state and local revenues.

The derived state and local revenues for the base year were compared to published sources on a state by state basis. Total state revenues for the U.S. were within two percent of actual, but local revenues varied to a much greater degree. (Refer to Exhibit 2.) The major reason for the wide variation of local revenues was due to the approximations used for elasticities of market values of property.

When the composition of educational revenues was analyzed, it was evident that central cities were more dependent on nonlocal revenue sources than were the other residence types. (Refer to Exhibit 3.) Perhaps this dependency on nonlocal revenue is due to the need of central cities to support other municipal services as well as education.

Exhibit 4 displays both the estimated revenues and estimated current expenditures by type of residence within region for 1970, 1975 and 1980. Only the basic projections have been used for this comparison. In general, the central cities appear more likely to



61

have a shortage of funds available for education than do the other residence types. This condition could be expected if no significant changes were made in the method by which revenues are raised.

It should be noted that the revenue projections he deliberately been made independent of expenditure projections. Obviously taxing authorities would not allow revenues to be allocated well in excess of budgeted expenditures. Alternatively, budgets would not be allowed to exceed available revenues. The addition of 'budget constraints' into the model requires an extensive familiarity with the complex budgeting process, and has been excluded from the current research effort. Therefore, no simulations testing alternative revenue projections were analyzed. Only the basic revenue projection was used for measurement of disparity under alternative projections of educational need.



62

## COMPARISON OF BASE YEAR STATE AND LOCAL TAXES WITH MODEL ESTIMATES

		Total Local			Total State Re	
State	$\underline{\texttt{Model}}$		Differences	<u>Model</u>		<u>Differences</u>
Code	Est.	Actual*	\$ %	Est.	Ac tual*	\$ %
<del></del>	<del></del>	<del></del>				
1 Connecticut	685	872		841	840	
2 Maine	685 155	190		841 196	252	
3 Massachusetts	1,339	1,665		1,772	1,568	
4 New Hampshire	124	174		112	130	
5 New Jersey	1,974	2,182		1,742	1,605	
6 New York	6,296	7,102		7,336	6,904	
7 Pennsylvania	2,300	2,493		3,118	3,119	
8 Rhode Island	250	179		297	277	
9 Vermont	_ 70	83		135	165	
Northeast	13,193	14,940	-1,747 -11%	15,549	14,860	689 4%
10 Illinois	2,572	3,105		2,183	3,166	
11 Indiana	954	1,118		1,141	1,275	
12 Iowa	671	784		747	757	
13 Kansas	522	607		525	542	
14 Michigan	1,997	2,331		3,089	2,770	
15 Minnesota	977	942		1,282	1,243	
16 Missouri	907	1,057		859	936	
17 Nebraska	394	448		305	335	
18 North Dakota	113	146		188	194	
19 Ohio	2,301	2,620		1,874	2,112	
20 South Dakota	157	182		136	159	
21 Wisconsin	960	1,145		1,494	1,556	
			1 060 129			1 2 2 2 00/
North Central	12,525	14,485	-1,960 -13%	13,823	15,045	-1,222 -8%
22 Alabama	473	483		750	787	
23 Arkansas	201	243		414	406	
24 Delaware	71	88		233	243	
25 Dist. of Col.	368	449		O	. 0	
26 Florida	1,363	1,499		1,424	1,610	
27 Georgia	707	858		1,100	1,084	
28 Kentucky	399	429		85 <b>9</b>	832	
29 Louisiana	524	559		1,11.6	1,129	
30 Maryland	929	1,046		1,113	1,251	
31 Mississippi.	.185	303		551	567	
32 North Carolina	533	602		1,418	1,381	
33 Oklahoma	399	416		684	690	
34 South Carolina	219	269		634	641	
35 Tennessee	570	634		857	808	
36 Texas	1,887	2,228		2,129	2,451	
37 Virginia	668	800		1,245	1,185	
38 West Virginia	270	204		420	<u>455</u>	
South	9,771	11,110	-1,339 -12%	14,947	15,520	<u>- 573 -3%</u>
39 Alaska	32	70		420	1,081	
40 Arizona	304	385		532	573	
41 California	4,653	7,487		7,211	6,260	
42 Colorado	538	588 130		589 373	606	
43 Hawaii	96	130			405	
44 Idaho	80	136		197	185	
45 Montana	160	184		164	167	
46 Nevada	148	163		145	170	
47 New Mexico	133	144		351	384	
48 Oregon	476	548		595	561	
49 Ut.ah	121	192		284	321	
50 Washington	694	786		1,151	1,217	
51 Wyoming	60	94		109	114	
West	<u>7,495</u>	10,912	-3,417 -31%	12,121	12,049	<u>72 1%</u>
Total U. S.	42,984	51,447	-8,463 -16%	56,440	57,474	-1,034 -2%
*C		060.70			•	

<sup>\*</sup>Governmental Finances in 1969-70

Exhibit 2



U. S. Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Table 17

# ESTIMATED COMPOSITION OF EDUCATIONAL REVENUES (In Millions of Constant 1967 Dollars)

Type of Residence	L	ocal %	s Sta	ate %	Fed \$	eral	<u>To</u> \$	tal %
Central Cities	¥	/3	¥	70	4	,,,	•	
1970 1975 1980	2,540 3,178 3,908	35 .7 36.2 36.5	3,964 4,846 5,887	55.8 55.3 55.0	601 742 909	8.5 8.5 8.5	7,105 8,766 10,744	100 100 100
Other SMSA								
1970 1975 1980	11,794 14,851 18,431	67.6 67.4 67.1	4,802 6,095 7,673	27,5 27.7 28.0	850 1,078 1,353	4.9 4.9 4.9	17,446 22,024 27,457	100 100 100
Non-SMSA								
1970 1975 1980	4,831 5,991 7,365	42.7 43.7 44.7	5,398 6,397 7,515	47.8 46.7 45.7	1,076 1,308 1,581	9.5 9.6 9.6	11,305 13,696 16,461	100 100 100
Total U.S.								
1970 1975 1980	19,165 24,020 29,704	53.4 54.0 54.4	14,164 17,338 21,075	39.5 39.0 38.6	2,527 3,128 3,843	7.1 7.0 7.0	35,865 44,486 54,622	100 100 100

EXHIBIT 3



64

# ADEQUACY OF EDUCATIONAL REVENUES TO MEET ESTIMATED NEEDS (In Millions of Constant 1967 Dollars)

1970

REGIO	<u>«</u> :	Local Kevenue	State Revenue	Local & State Revenue	Current Exp.	Diff. Between Local & State Rev.&Cur.Exp.		Diff. Between Total Rev.&Cur.Exp.
North					0 007	(49)	2,517	(29)
	Central Cities	1,230	1,108	2,338	2,387	1,438	5,297	1,602
	Other SMSA	3,438	1,695	5,133	3,695	267	2,011	352
	Non-SMSA	836	1,090	1,926	1,659	207	2,011	332
	Total	5,504	3,893	9,397	7,741	1,656	9,825	2,084
North	Central		700	1 221	2,238	(1,007)	1,333	(906)
	Central Cities	522	709	1,231		2,297	5,398	2,494
	Other SMSA	3,972	1,229	5,201	2,904	149	3,251	345
	Non-SMSA	1,857	1,198	3,055	2,906	2.15	J, 2J1	
	Total	6,351	3,136	9,487	8,048	1,439	9,982	1,934
South					0.006	(1,227)	1,863	(1,022)
	Central Cities	441	1,218	1,659	2,886	1,078	3,202	1,360
	Other SMSA	2,148	772	2,920	1,842	•		726
	Non-SMSA	1,550	2,343	3,893	3,804	89	4,530	, 20
	Total	4,139	4,333	8,472	8,532	(60)	9,595	1,063
West		- 1 -	000	1,276	1,908	(632)	1,392	(516)
	Central Cities	347	929		2,102	1,240	3,549	
	Other SMSA	2,236	1,106	3,342		(34)	1,513	124
	Non-SMSA	588	767	1,355	1,389	(54)	_,,,	
	Total	3,171	2,802	5,973	5,399	574	6,454	1,055
U.S.	Total		- 061	c 50/	9,419	(2,915)	7,105	(2,314)
	Central Cities	2,540	3,964	6,504	•	6,053	17,446	* . * . <u></u>
	Other SMSA	11,794	4,802	16,596	10,543	471	11,305	·
	Non-SMSA	4,831	5,398	10,229	9,758	4/1	11,000	<b></b>
	Total	19,165	14,164	33,329	29,720	3,609	35,856	6,136

EXHIBIT 4

## ADEQUACY OF EDUCATIONAL REVENUES TO MEET ESTIMATED NEEDS (In Millions of Constant 1967 Dollars)

1975

REGICN:	Local Revenue	State Revenue	Local & State Revenue	Current Exp.	Diff. Between Local & State Rev.&Cur.Exp.	Total	Diff. Between Total Rev.&Cur.Exp.
Northeast	1 /07	1 070	2 766	3,184	(418)	2,977	(207)
Central Cities	1,487	1,279	2,766		709	6,461	908
Other SMSA	4,127	2,135	6,262	5,553		-	(52)
Non-SMSA	1,016	1,247	2,263	2,413	(150)	2,361	(32)
Total	6,630	4,661	11,291	11,150	141	11,799	649
North Central					(1,372)		
Central Cities	647	873	1,520	2,892	2,111	1,644	(1,248)
Other SMSA	4,885	1,597	6,482	4,371	(243)	6,727	2,357
Non-SMSA	2,250	1,468	3,718	3,961		3,958	(3)
Hon brish	_,	,	•				
Total	7,782	3,938	11,720	11,224	496	12,329	1,105
South							(1 7/0)
Central Cities	577	1,515	2,092	4,092	(2,000)	2,348	(1,743)
Other SMSA	2,782	930	3,712	2,591	1,121	4,069	1,478
Non-SMSA	1,962	2,774	4,736	5,625	(889)	5,511	(114)
					(1 7(0)		(200)
Total	5,321	5,219	10,540	12,308	(1,768)	11,928	(380)
West				0.547	<b>(</b> 921)	1 707	(771)
Central Citics	467	1,179	1,646	2,567	•	1,797	
Other SMSA	3,057	1,433	4,490	3,071	1,419	4,767	1,695 205
Non-SMSA	763	908	1,671	1,661	10	1,866	205
Total	4,287	3,520	7,807	7,299	508	8,430	1,131
U.S. Total					(/ 711)	0 7//	(2 060)
Central Cities	3,178	4,846	8,024	12,735	(4,711)	8,766	(3,969)
Other SMSA	14,851	6,095	20,946	15,586	5,360	22,024	6,438
Non-SMSA	5,991	6,397	12,388	13,660	(1,272)	13,696	36
Total	24,020	17,338	41,358	41,981	(623)	44,486	2,505

EXHIBIT 4 (cont'd.)

## ADEQUACY OF EDUCATIONAL REVENUES TO MEET ESTIMATED NEEDS (In Millions of Constant 1967 Dollars)

1980

North		Local Revenue	<u>State</u> <u>Revenue</u>	Local & State Revenue	Current Exp.	Diff. Between Local & State Rev.&Cur.Exp	Total	Diff. Between Total Rev.&Cur.Exp.
NOLLI	Central Cities	1,792	1,483	3,275	3,594	(319)	3,525	<b>(</b> 70)
	Other SMSA	5,012	2,670	7,682	6,816	866	7,926	1,110
	Non-SMSA	1,246	1,410	2,656	2,691	(35)	2,772	81
	NOII-BIIDM	1,240	1,410	2,050	2,073.	, ,	2,//2	
<b>37</b> 1	Total	8,050	5,563	13,613	13,101	512	14,223	1,122
North	Central Cities	701	1 026	1 007	3 255	(1,428)	1 076	(1,279)
	Central Cities	791	1,036	1,827	3,255	2,649	1,976	2,951
	Other SMSA	5,961	1,998	7,959	5,310	46	8,261	330
	Non-SMSA	2,712	1,728	4,440	4,394	40	4,725	220
	Total	9,464	4,762	14,226	12,959	1,267	14,962	2,003
South		***				(2,230)		(1 000)
	Central Cities	725	1,895	2,620	4,850		2,941	(1,908)
	Other SMSA	3,504	1,175	4,679	3,062	1,617	5,130	2,068
	Non-SMSA	2,450	3,324	5,774	6,445	(671)	6,719	274
	Total	6,679	6,394	13,073	14,357	(1,284)	14,790	433
West			1 /70			(828)		(639)
	Central Cities	600	1,473	2,073	2,901	2,226	2,262	
	Other SMSA	3,954	1,830	5,784	3,558	262	6,140	2,582
	Non-SMSA	957	1,053	2,010	1,748	202	2,245	497
11 0	Total Total	5,511	4,356	9,867	8,207	1,660	10,647	2,440
0.0.	Central Cities	3,908	5,887	9,795	14,600	(4,805)	10,704	<b>(</b> 3,896)
	Other SMSA	18,431	7,673	26,104	18,746	7,358	27,457	8,711
						(398)	•	1,183
	Non-SMSA	7,365	7,515	14,880	15,278	(0,-/	16,461	1,100
	Total	29,704	21,075	50,779	48,624	2,155	54,622	5,998

EXHIBIT 4 (cont'd.)

#### 5. FUTURE MODEL DEVELOPMENT

Previously it was stated that the model was developed as a "Prototype", with the idea that it would act as "a guide for continuing comprehensive model building efforts by the appropriate agencies." These agencies would include state education agencies as well as federal education agencies. Certain enhancements were eluded to as being possibilities for such efforts. They were:

- (1) Adding of data base update capability;
- (2) Adding a conversational capability to provide flexibility and ease of use in testing educational proposals;
- (3) Expanding model structure to include feedback relationships;
- (4) Expanding model boundaries to include other supporting models and refining present model structure.

In this section we have tried to elaborate on some of these possibilities.

#### ADDING A DATA BASE UPDATE CAPABILITY

Appendix II describes in some detail the amount of data that were necessary in order to run the model. The footnotes to Appendix II enumerate the many and varied sources from which this data was developed. The amount of effort to update this data and the amount of effort required to change the data files used in the model is substantial. In order to overcome this handicap we envision having to develop documents, procedures and programs through which data collection and refinement can take place. In addition, having a data editor program which would allow the model data base to be accessed and changed in a variety of ways would facilitate corrections and updates.



# ADDING A CONVERSATIONAL CAPABILITY TO PROVIDE FLEXIBILITY AND EASE OF USE IN TESTING EDUCATIONAL PROPOSALS

We have illustrated the types of educational proposals which may be presented to the model for evaluation and have documented several projections that were run by changing various input assumptions. In order for the model to accommodate these changes either the data bases have to be accessed and changed or the model has to be reprogrammed to reflect the new formulation. If a conversational capability were added, the user could be queried as to what he would like to change in the data base, what type of output he would like displayed, what set of formulation options he would like to use and how discrete or continuous he would like the calculations to be.

## EXPANDING THE MODEL STRUCTURE TO INCLUDE FEEDBACK RELATIONSHIPS

Some feedback processes could add immeasurably to the usefulness of the model. The two feedback structures we felt would most enhance the model's usefulness were:

- A feedback structure controlling growth in educational needs and financial support;
- (2) A mechanism of displacing educational financing from one government level to another.

In order to build in such structures, data gathering and analysis of quantitative as well as qualitative data would have to be undertaken. In addition, extensive experimentation with the resulting mechanism would be required to test sensitivities of the many interlocking behavioral assumptions being made.



# EXPANDING MODEL BOUNDARIES TO INCLUDE OTHER SUPPORTING MODELS AND REFINING PRESENT MODEL STRUCTURE

The model could be expanded to include a description of the process of education through all levels, a tracing of the flow of trained manpower into the economy and a measuring of economic returns of various educational programs.

We also envision extending the model by having sub-models describing higher education and nonpublic education. In addition models could be built to predict demands of other governmental services and their impact on available revenues.

The model could also be refined to represent revenue sources more exactly. In the present model, revenue has been represented by measuring past elasticities of taxes with various indicators of income and wealth. The elasticity approach to forecasting revenue is quite useful for short-term forecasting. However, when planning for periods of 10 years or more, the use of elasticities may be inadequate. Potentially, a much more effective and correct representation and forecast of tax revenue is to represent in some detail the tax law itself. Then as indicators of wealth and income change, taxes will be forecasted more accurately and, more importantly, the impact of changes in tax law can be tested.

The model could be made to interface with other models. Some of the data used in this model such as migration rates between residence type and region, economic projections, birth rates, busing costs, administrative



costs, classroom utilization, now derived from analysis, could in part be developed within a set of interfacing models.

For example, economic models showing different residence types might be used to forecast migration between residences. Similarly, demographic and economic models of different regions might be used to forecast migration between regions. Models are available which forecast changes in fundamental economic time series such as gross national product, personal income, and government expenditures; and, they could be used to forecast economic variables which are inputs to the educational finance model.

Future model development could be a considerable undertaking. However the rewards from such an effort could also be considerable. Our hope is that the description of future development will encourage extensive construction and use of educational planning models.



## APPENDIX I

- 1. MODEL FORMULATION
- 2. MODEL INPUT DATA



#### 1. MODEL FORMULATION

The basic equations used in the model are presented in this section.

The general notation is similar to the language in which the model is written, namely, Fortran. However, subscripts, rather than indices, are used in this presentation.

Each variable is defined directly beneath the equation in which it first appears. The subscript "i" denotes residence type and the subscript "t" denotes the current time period. These two subscripts appear throughout.



#### 1.1 EDUCATIONAL NEEDS SECTOR

#### 1.1.1. POPULATION SUB-SECTOR

$$\underline{\text{FQ.1}} \qquad \text{POP}_{ijt} = \text{POP}_{ijt-1} + \text{DT} * (XMG_{ijt-1} + AA_{ijt-1} - AA_{ij+1t-1})$$

WHERE:
POP ijt = Regional population for age level 'j'
For type of residence 'i', period 't'

DT = Fraction of period (NOTE: Period equals 1 year)

XMG
ijt = Number of persons migrating in or out of type of
 residence 'i', for each age level 'j', for each
 period 't'

AA ijt = Number of persons from age level 'j-1' entering age level 'j' in period 't'

AA<sub>ij+lt</sub> = Number of persons from age level 'j' entering age level 'j'- 1' in period 't'

 $\underline{EQ.2}$   $AA_{ij+1t} = POP_{ijt} + A_{j}$ 

 $\frac{\text{WHERE:}}{A_j} = \text{Percentage of population of age level 'j' entering}$  age level 'j+1' each year.

 $\frac{\text{WHERE:}}{\text{XNMG}_{ijt}} = \text{Net migration rate in or out of type of residence 'i',}$ for each age level 'j', for period 't'.

 $\underline{EQ.4}$   $\underline{TPOP}_{it} = \frac{8}{j=1}$   $\underline{POP}_{ijt}$ 

WHERE:  $TPOP_{it}$  = Total population in region i, for age levels 1-8

The age levels used are:

j = 1 = New borns to 2 year olds:

j = 2 = 3 & 4 y ear olds,

j = 3 = 5 year olds;

j = 4 = 6 to 9 year olds,

j = 5 = 10 to 13 year olds;

j = 6 = 14 year olds;

j = 7 = 15 to 19 year olds;

j = 8 =Those over 19 years of age,

RESIDENCE CATEGORIES	REGIONS						
_	NE	NC	S	W			
Central city,	1	4	7	10			
Outside central city,	2	5	8	11_			
Outside SMSA.	3	6	9	12			

#### 1.1.2 ENROLLMENTS SUB-SECTOR

$$\frac{EQ.5}{imt} = GPOP_{imt} + POP_{ijt} * R_{ij-1mt}$$

WHERE

GPOP = Total school enrollment for grade levels 'm' = 1,
through 5, for type of residence 'i', year 't'

$$\frac{\text{EQ.5.1}}{\text{GPOP}_{7m}} = \text{GPOP}_{8m} * .277 + \text{GPOP}_{7m}$$

$$EQ.5.2$$
 GPOP<sub>8m</sub> = GPOP<sub>8m</sub> \* 1 - .277

$$\frac{\text{EQ.5.1}}{\text{GPOP}_{10m}} = \text{GPOP}_{11m} * .132 + \text{GPOP}_{10m}$$

$$EQ.5.4$$
 GPOP<sub>11m</sub> = GPOP<sub>11m</sub> \* 1 - .132



GPOP<sub>7m</sub> = Adjusted enrollments cc-South

GPOP<sub>8m</sub> = Adjusted enrollments occ-South

 $GPOP_{10m} = Adjusted enrollments cc-West$ 

GPOP = Adjusted enrollments occ-West

GPOP im+5t = GPOP imt \* RNP imt EQ.6

 $\overline{\text{GPOP}}_{\text{im+5t}}$  = Non-public enrollment for grade levels 'm' = 6 through 8, for type of residence 'i', year 't'.

= Percentage of total enrollment in non-public schools  ${\tt RNP}_{\tt inl}$ for grade levels 'm' = 1 through 3, for type of residence 'i', year 't'.

GPOP<sub>i,m+9t</sub> GPOP<sub>imt</sub> \* RTG<sub>imt</sub> EQ. 7

> WHERE: = Target group enrollments for target group 'm' for GPOP imt type of residence 'i', year 't' for grade levels 'm' = 1 through 3.

= Percentage of total enrollment in target population 'm', RTGimt type of residence 'i', year t.

= GPOP imt - GPOP im+5t GPOP imt EQ.8

> WHERE: = Public elementary & secondary enrollment by grade level

 $\frac{\text{TGPOP}}{\text{it}} = \frac{9}{m=1} \text{ GPOP}$ EQ.9

> TGPOPit = Total enrollment all grades



DGPOP<sub>ilt</sub> = GPOP<sub>ilt</sub> + GPOP<sub>i2t</sub> + GPOP<sub>i3t</sub> \* (1-ESEA<sub>i</sub>)

DGPOP<sub>ilt</sub> = Public elementary school enrollment

 $DGPOP_{i,2t} = GPOP_{i4t} + GPOP_{i5t} + GPOP_{i3t} * ESEA_{i}$ EQ.11

DGPOP = Public secondary school enrollment

ESEA; = Percentage of grades 7 & 8 in secondary school

The grade levels used are:

m = 1 = Public - Pre-primary (Nursery, Kindergarten);

m = 2 = Public - Primary (Grades 1 through 6);

m = 3 = Public - Middle Grades (Grades 7 & 8);

m = 4 = Public - Secondary (Grades 9 through 12);

m = 5 = Public - Special Schools,

m = 6 = Nonpuslic - Pre-primary (N/K):

m = 7 = Nonpublic - Primary

m = 8 = Nonpublic - Secondary

m = 9 = Target Group 1 ~ Pre-primary

m = 10 = Target Group 1 - Primary

m = 11 = Target Group 1 - Secondary

1.1.3

 $\frac{\text{TEACHER DEMAND SUB-SECTOR}}{\text{DTDMD}}_{\text{it}} = \underbrace{\frac{8}{m=1}}_{\text{m=1}} \underbrace{\frac{\text{GPOP}}{\text{imt}}}_{\text{DTSR}_{\text{imt}}} + \underbrace{\frac{11}{m=9}}_{\text{m=9}} \underbrace{\frac{\text{GPOP}}{\text{MDTSR}}}_{\text{imt}}$ EQ.12

DTDMD = Desired teacher demand - Total

DTSR = Desired student teacher ratio by grade level 'm' within region 'i'



XDTSR = Desired student teacher enrichment ratio target group 'm' within region 'i'.

1.1.4 TEACHER SUPPLY AND COST SUB-SETTOR

EQ.13 FETS ijt +DT\*(PROYS ijt -PROMO +ENTRY -EXIT )

WHEPE:
FETS
ijt = Public school teacher supply by age
level 'j'

 $PROMO_{ijt} = Number of teachers aging into age$ 

**lev**el 'j + 1'

(e.g., New hires or re-hires)

EXIT
ijt = Number of teachers exiting age level 'j'
(e.g., Terminations or retirements)

 $\underline{\text{EQ.14}}$  PROMO<sub>ij+1</sub> = FETS<sub>ij1</sub> \* PR<sub>j</sub>

WHERE:
PR. = Aging rate - age level 'j'

EQ.15 ENTRY ijt = FETS ijt \* ENT j

WHERE:
ENT; = Entry rate - age level 'j'

EQ.16
EXIT
ijt = FETS
ijt \* EX

EX;
= Exit rate - age level 'j'



EQ.17 TDIF<sub>it</sub> =  $\frac{6}{j=1}$  (ENTRY - EXIT )

 $\frac{\text{WHERE:}}{\text{TDIF}_{it}} = \text{Total difference in number of teachers entering}$  and leaving teaching in year 't', type of residence

 $\underline{EQ.18}$  TFETS =  $\underbrace{\frac{6}{j=1}}$  FETS ijt

 $\frac{\text{WHERE:}}{\text{TFETS}}_{\text{it}} = \text{Total teacher supply - public schools}$ 

EQ.19 TSAL =  $\frac{6}{j=1}$  (FETS \* (  $\frac{\text{ATSAL}_{ijl}}{\text{AVETSL}_{il}}$  \* AVETSL \* FUDG; )

WHERE:
AVETSL = Current year regional average teacher salary cost
 index

AVETSL = Base year regional average teacher salary cost index

ATSAL = Base year national average teachers salary for type of residence 'i', age - experience level 'j'

EQ.20 PROMO<sub>ilt</sub> = DTDMD<sub>it</sub> - TFETS<sub>it</sub> + PROMO<sub>i</sub> 7 t-1 + TDIF<sub>it</sub>

WHERE:
PROMO ilt = New Hires

PROMO = Teachers retired last year



The teacher age categories are:

$$j = 1 = Under 30 years of age;$$

$$j = 2 = 30 - 34$$
 years old;

$$j = 3 = 35 - 39$$
 years old;

$$j = 4 = 40 - 49$$
 years old;

$$j = 5 = 50 - 59$$

$$j = 6 = 60$$
 years of age and over

## 1.1.5 OTHER PERSONNEL REQUIREMENTS AND COSTS SUB-SECTOR

$$\underline{EQ.21}$$
  $DPD_{ijt} = TFETS_{it} * DOPR_{ijt} * FUDG_{i}$ 

$$\frac{\text{WHERE:}}{\text{OPD}_{ijt}} = \text{Other personnel demand, type 'j'}$$

$$EQ.22$$
 OPC = OPD = TOPR ijt \* TOPR

WHERE:
$$OPC_{ijt} = Other personnel cost, type 'j'$$

$$\underline{EQ.23} \qquad \underline{TOPC} = \begin{array}{c} 3 \\ \geq \\ j=1 \end{array} \quad \underline{OPC}$$

$$\frac{\text{WHERE:}}{\text{TOPC}} = \text{Total other personnel cost}$$

$$\underline{EQ.24}$$
  $\underline{TIPC}_{it} = \underline{TOPC}_{it} + \underline{TSAL}_{it}$ 

$$\frac{\text{WHERE:}}{\text{TIPC}}_{\text{it}} = \text{Total instructional personnel costs}$$

The other personnel categories are:

j = 1 = Supervisory

j = 2 = Non-Supervisory

j = 3 = Non-Professional

TINEXP = TIPC \* REAF 1,2 EQ.25

TINEXP = Other instructional expenditures

REAF = Other instructional expenditures as a % of instruction salaries.

 $ADMEXP_{i} = (TIPC_{i} + TINEXP_{i}) * REAF_{i,1}$ EQ.26

ADMEXP = Adminstration Expenditures

REAF<sub>i,1</sub>= Administration Exp. as a % of instructional expenditures

OTHER CURRENT EXPENDITURES SUB-SECTOR 1.1.6

 $PSP_{it} = GPOP_{imt}$ EQ.27

WHERE:
PSPit = Total public school enrollment
5

 $CEXP_{it} = PPX_{im} * PSP_{it}$ EQ.28

WHERE:
CEXP = Other current expenditures

PPX = PPOPR = Per-pupil cost of operation of plant

PPX<sub>12</sub> = PPMCT<sub>1</sub> = Per-pupil cost of maintenance of plant

PPX<sub>i3</sub> = PPATT<sub>i</sub> = Per-pupil cost of attendance services

PPX = PPHLTH = Per-pupil cost of health services

 $PPX_{i5} = PTRR_{i} * PPTCT_{i} = Per-pupil cost of transportation$ 

 $\underline{EQ.29}$  SALEXP<sub>i</sub> = ( PPX<sub>im</sub> \* PSP<sub>it</sub> \* REAF<sub>im</sub>) + TIPC<sub>i</sub> + (ADMEXP<sub>i</sub>\*REAF<sub>i10</sub>)

WHERE:
SALEXP = Expenditures for salaries

REAF im=5-10 = % of expenditures for salaries

EQ.30 RETFND = SALEXP \* REAF 14

WHERE:
RETFND = Retirement fund requirements

REAF = Contribution to retirement fund as a % of salaries

EQ.31  $TCEXP_{i} = CEXP_{i} + TIPC_{i} + TINEXP_{i} + ADMEXP_{i} + RETFND_{i}$ 

WHERE:
TCEXP = Total current expenditures

1.1.7 CAPITAL EXPENDITURES SUB-SECTOR

EQ.32 ESDIFF<sub>ijt</sub> = DGPOP<sub>ijt</sub> - XMPOP<sub>ijt</sub>

WHERE:
ESDIFF
ijt = Positive difference in elementary and secondary
pupil stations over smoothed average number of
pupil stations

DGPOP = Elementary and secondary school enrollment

XMPOP = Smoothed average elementary and secondary school

 $\underline{EQ.33} \qquad \text{NCAPX} = \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ \text{it} \\ \text{j=1} \end{array} \text{ESDIFF} * \text{CPPS}_{\text{ijt}}$ 

WHERE:
NCAPX = New capital expenditure - New pupil stations
it

CPPS = Cost per pupil station

 $\frac{\text{EQ.34}}{\text{it}} \qquad \text{RCAPX} = \begin{cases} \text{DGPOP} & \star \text{ CPPS} & \star \text{ REPFCT} \\ \text{if} & \text{j=1} \end{cases}$ 

REPFCT = % of existing classrooms being replaced

WHERE:
CAPEXP = Total capital expenditures

1.1.8 DEBT SERVICE SUB-SECTOR

 $\underline{EQ.36}$  PRBOUT = CAPEXP \* PCFBB

WHERE.

PRBOUT = New borrowings - principal balance outstanding

PCFBB = Percentage of capital expenditures being debt

 $AVLPMT_{it} = \frac{AINTRT_{it}}{1 - (1 + AINTRT_{it}) - AVLGTH_{it}} * PRBOUT_{it}$ 

financed

AINTRT = Average annual interest rate

AVLGTH = Average length of bond repayments it

EQ.38 AVEINT = AINTRT \* DT \* PRBOUT it

WHERE:
AVEINT
it = Average annual interest repayment

EQ.39  $CAPPMT_{it} = AVLPMT_{it} - AVEINT_{it}$ 

WHERE:
CAPPMT
it = Average annual capital repayment new borrowings

EQ.40

PRBOUT it = PRBOUT - CAPPMT it

WHERE: PRBOUT = New borrowings adjusted to end of year

EQ.41

REPINT = REPINT + AVEINT 1

WHERE: REPINT = Annual total interest repayment for 'j' the thing is a separate total length + 2

EQ.42

REPRIN = REPRIN + CAPPMT | Annual total principal repayment for 'j' = the thing is a separate total length + 2

EQ.43

TPRBOT = TPRBOT + PRBOUT | WHERE: TPRBOT = TOtal principal balance outstanding



#### 1.2 EDUCATIONAL REVENUE SECTOR

1.2.1 STATE TAX SUB-SECTOR

STATE PERSONAL INCOME AND SALES TAXES

EQ.1 USRPMV = BRPMV<sub>52</sub> + (EFMV<sub>52</sub> \*  $\frac{PI_{52,1,1}}{PI_{52,1,1}}$  \* BRPMV<sub>52</sub>)

 $\frac{\text{WHERE:}}{\text{USRPMV}} = \text{Current year market value residential property} - \\ \text{Total U.S.}$ 

 $BRPMV_{52}$  = Base year market value residential property - Total U.S.

EFMV = Elasticity factor for market value residential property Total U.S.

 $\frac{PI}{52.mt} = \text{Total personal income (m=1) for total U.S. in year 't'}$   $\frac{EQ.2}{\text{REV}_{klt}} = \text{BREV}_{kl} + (\text{EFP}_{kl} * \frac{PI_{kmt} - PI_{kml}}{PI_{kml}} * \text{BREV}_{kl})$ 

WHERE:  $REV_{1}$  = Revenue from source 1 in year t, state k

EFP = Elasticity factor for revenue source 1, state k

PI = Economic time series 'm' used in projecting kmt
revenue source 1, **ye**ar t, state k

Three major sources of revenue are:

1 = 1 = Personal income taxes

1 = 2 = General sales taxes

1 = 3 =Selective sales taxes, and

Economic time series = Total personal income



(m = 1 = Total personal income)  $\frac{\text{WHERE:}}{\text{PTBR}_{it}}$  = Property tax base - resident non farm market value

PTBC<sub>kt</sub> = Property tax base - commercial and industrial

 $PTBF_{kt} = BPTB_k + EFFP_t * (PI_{kmt} - PI_{kml} / PI_{kml}) * BPTB_k)$ 

mar**k**et value

PTBF<sub>kl</sub> = Property tax base - farm mareket value

EFRP = Elasticity factor - residential non farm market value

EFCP = Elasticity factor - commercial and industrial market
 value

 $FPP_k = % increase in farm property, 1961 - 1970$ 

 $PIP_k = % increase in personal income, 1961 - 1970$ 

TEFFP<sub>t</sub> = Trend in elasticity factor - farm property

EFFP = Elasticity factor - farm property market value
kt

#### PROPERTY TAX REVENUE

$$\frac{\text{EQ.14}}{\text{kt}} = (\text{PTBR}_{\text{kt}} * \text{YRPCT}_{\text{k}} * \text{TYRP}_{\text{t}}) + (\text{PTBC}_{\text{kt}} * \text{YCPT}_{\text{k}} * \text{TYCP}_{\text{t}}) + (\text{PTBC}_{\text{kt}} * \text{YCPT}_{\text{k}} * \text{TYCP}_{\text{t}}) + (\text{PTBC}_{\text{kt}} * \text{TYCP}_{\text{t}}) + (\text{PTC}_{\text{kt}} * \text{TYCP}_{\text{t$$



EQ.13

(PTBF<sub>kt</sub> \* YFPT<sub>k</sub> \* TYFP<sub>t</sub>)

 $\overline{SPTRV}_{kt}$  = Local property tax revenue, state k

= YIeld - resident non farm property tax

= Yield - Commercial and industrial property tax

= Yield - Farm property tax

= Trend in yields - RP

 $TYCP_t$  = Trend in yields - CP

 $TYFP_t$  = Trend in yields - FP

 $TOLRV_{kt} = (BTLR_k - BSPTRV_k) * (-\frac{PI_{kmt} - PI_{km}}{PI_{km1}}) + BTLR_k - BSRPTRV_k$ EQ.15

(m = 1 = Total personal income)

WHERE:

TOLRV<sub>kt</sub> = Total other local revenue state 'k'

 $TLRV_{kt} = TOLRV_{kt} + SPTRV_{kt}$ EQ.16

 $RLSMSA_{kt} = TLRV_{kt} * PSMSA_{k}$ EQ.17

 $\overline{\text{RLSMSA}}_{kt} = \text{SMSA}$  portion of local revenue in state k

 $\frac{\text{WHERE:}}{\text{RL}_{\text{rkt}}} = \text{RLSMSA}_{\text{kt}} * \text{PCC}_{\text{k}}$ 

RL = Local state-wide revenue by type of residence rkt EQ.18

r = 1, Center City SMSA

r = 2, Outside Center City SMSA

r = 3, Non-SMSA

 $PCC_k$  = Center City portion of local revenue in state k

## 4.2.3 REGIONAL ANALYSIS

## SUBSCRIPT SUBSETS

			TYPE OF	TYPE
	STATES	REGIONS	RESIDENCE WITHIN REGION	OF RESIDENCE
	k = 1 - 9,	n = 1;	i = 1 - 3;	j = 1 - 3
	k = 10 - 21;	n = 2,	i = 4 - 6;	j = 1 - 3
	k = 22 - 38;	n = 3,	i = 7 - 9;	j = 1 -3
	k = 39 - 51,	n = 4;	i = 10 - 12,	j = 1 = 3
EQ.19	EDLR <sub>jkt</sub> = RL	* PLER * T	FLRE it	
	$\frac{\text{WHERE:}}{\text{EDLR}_{jkt}} = \text{Edu}$	ıcational rever	nues local sources i	for
	reg 3	ion 'i', type	of residence 'j';	state k
EQ.20	$TLEDR_{k} = j=1$	EDLR jkt		
	WHERE:	ıl local revenu	ie by state	
EQ.21	$TRLEDR = \begin{cases} n_2 \\ k=r \end{cases}$	TLEDR <sub>1</sub>		
	$\frac{\text{WHERE}:}{\text{TRLEDR}_n} = \text{Tot}$	al local rev <b>e</b> r	nue by region	
EQ.22	SEDR <sub>kt</sub> = TSRV	k * PSER <sub>k</sub> * TI	FSER <sub>kt</sub>	
	WHERE: SEDR = Stat	ce educational	revenues k	
	PSER = % st	tate revenues	to education	
	TFSER <sub>kt</sub> = Tre	end factor in ;	% state revenue to	education



REGIONAL SUMMARY LOCAL REVENUES

RLEDR<sub>it</sub> = EDLR<sub>jkt</sub> for j = 1, 2, 3 EQ.23

RLEDR = Regional local education revenue by type of residence within region

SEDR<sub>kt</sub> EQ.24

RSEDR = Regional state education revenue

DISTRIBUTION OF STATE REVENUES TO TYPES OF RESIDENCE

 $TWENR_{nt} = TGPOP_{it} * WF_{i}$ EQ.25

TWENR = Total weighted regional enrollments

TFPOP = Total regional enrollments by type of residence

= Weighting factor to reflect the impact of state educational revenue distributions to various types of residence.

 $RSLER_{it} = RLEDR_{it} + RSEDR_{nt} * \frac{TGPOP_{it} * WF_{i}}{TWENR_{it}}$ EQ.26

> WHERE: RSLER<sub>it</sub> = Regional state and local educational revenue by type of residence within region

> > and

$$n = 1; \qquad i = 1 - 3$$

$$n = 2,$$
  $i = 4 - 6$ 

$$1 = 3$$
  $1 = 7 - 9$ 

$$n = 4,$$
  $i = 10 - 12$ 



#### FEDERAL PARTICIPATION

RFSLER = RSLER / (1-FERP it) EQ.27

RFSLER = Regional federal, state and local educational

revenues

FERP = Federal percentage of educational revenues by type it

of residence

DISPARITY

DISP = TCEXP - RFSLER it

DISP<sub>it</sub> = Regional disparity by type of residence

 $EDCOST_{it} = TCEXP_{it} + DISP_{it} * PINT_{j}$ EQ.29 (If DISP<sub>i+</sub> ,0)

 $\frac{\text{WHERE:}}{\text{PINT}_{j}} = \text{Short term borrowing rate by type of residence}$ 

 ${\tt EDCOST_{it}}$  = Educational cost adjusted by short term borrowings

for disparity

and

i = 1, 4, 7, 10; j = 1

i = 2, 5, 8, 11, j = 2

i = 3, 6, 9, 12;

#### 2. MODEL INPUT DATA

The input data required by the model is described by defining each of the variables into which the data are entered. The data are then displayed in tabular form with a cross reference to the specific symbolic variable name used in the model.



#### 2.1 OPERATING PARAMETERS

TLGTH

Total number of years being projected beyond the base year.

DT

Recalculation frequency expressed as a fraction of a year.

PTR

Frequency in which printout is desired expressed as a fraction or multiple of a year.

#### 2.2 INITIALIZATION DATA - EXPENDITURE SECTOR

NOTE: The following tables of input data are provided for each of twelve geographic units 'i' (e.g., 3 types of residence within 4 regions).

#### 2.2.1 POPULATION SECTOR -

 $\frac{\text{POP}}{\text{1 j 1}}$  i j 1 (Table size = 12 x 8)

Population for the base year '1'

8 age groups 'j'.

 $\underline{XNMR}$  i i k (Table size = 12 x 8 x 3)

Population net migration rate for 8 age groups, 'j' and 3 points in time 'k' (e.g., FY 67-68, 75-70, 80-81).

 $\underline{BR}$  it (Table size = 12 x 11)

Number of births projected for each of eleven years 't'
(FY 70-71, FY 80-81)

#### 2.2.2 ENROLLMENTS SECTOR

<u>R</u> ijmt

(Table size =  $12 \times 6 \times 5 \times 3$ )

Percentage of school age population 'j' enrolled in grade level 'm' at 3 points in time 't'.

. RNP imt

(Table size =  $12 \times 3 \times 3$ )

Percentage of total enrollment in grade level 'm' enrolled in non-public schools at 3 points in time 't'.

. RTG i m t
Percentage of total enrollment in a target group in grade level 'm' at
3 points in time 't'.

#### 2.2.3 TEACHER DEMAND SECTOR

DSTR i m t

(Table size = 12 x 11 x 3)

Desired student teacher ratio

for public school grade levels m = 1 through 4 (N/K, Elem, Sec, SS);

non-public school grade levels m = 5 through 7 (N/K, Elem, Sec);

and target programs

m = 8 through 10(N/K, Elem, Sec);

at 3 points in time 't'.

## 2.2.4 TEACHER SUPPLY AND COST SECTOR

FETS i

(Table size = 12)

Number of public school teachers in the base year .

AVETSL

(Table size =  $12 \times 3$ )

Average salary of public school teachers at three points in time 't'.

#### 2.2.5 OTHER PERSONNEL DEMAND AND COST SECTOR

DOPR ijt

(Table size =  $12 \times 3 \times 3$ )

Ratio of other instructional personnel types 'j' desired (i.e., supervisory, non-supervisory, non-professional) relative to number of teachers at 3 points in time 't'.

TOPR ijt

(Table size =  $12 \times 3 \times 3$ )

Other instructional personnel salaries of types 'j'.

#### 2.2.6 OTHER CURRENT EXPENDITURES

PPOPR i t

(Table size =  $12 \times 3$ )

Per-pupil operation of plant cost, 3 points in time 't'.

PPMCT +

(Table size =  $12 \times 3$ )

Per-pupil maintenance of plant cost, 3 points in time 't'.

PPATT 1

(Table size =  $12 \times 3$ )

Per-pupil attendance service cost, 3 points in time 't'.

PPHLTH it

(Table size =  $12 \times 3$ )

Per-pupil health service cost, 3 points in time 't'.

PPTCT i

(Table size - 12)

Base year cost per-pupil transported.

PTRR it

(Table size =  $12 \times 3$ )

Percentage of pupils transported at 3 points in time 't'

#### 2.2.6 ADJUSTMENT FACTORS

REAF i i

(Table size =  $12 \times 10$ )

j = 1 = Administration as a percent of instructional expenditures

2 = Other instructional expenditures as a percent of inst. sal.

3 = Retirement fund as a percent of salaries

4 = Miscellaneous services as a percent of total current exp.

5 = Salary costs as a percent of total expenditures for operations

6 = Salary costs as a percent of total expenditures for maintenance

7 = Salary costs as a percent of total expenditures for attendance

8 = Salary costs as a percent of total expenditures for health

9 = Salary costs as a percent of total expenditures for transportation

10 = Salary costs as a percent of total expenditures for administration

#### 2.2.7 CAPITAL EXPENDITURE SECTOR

CPPS i it

(Table size =  $12 \times 2 \times 3$ )

Cost per pupil station for type of school 'j', (i.e., elementary, secondary) for three points in time 't'.

REPFCT ij

(Table size =  $12 \times 2$ )

Percentage of pupil stations being prepared in a given year for elementary and secondary.

#### 2.2.8 DEBT SERVICE SECTOR

AINTRT i

(Table size = 12)

Base year average annual interest rate.

AVLGTH 1

(Table size = 12)

Base year average length of bond repayment.

PCFBB i

(Table size = 12)

Percentage of capital expenditures being debt financed.

PCNEQ i

(Table size = 12)

Expenditures for new equipment as a percentage of instructional expenditures.

#### 2.3 INITIALIZATION DATA - REVENUE SECTOR

NOTE: The following tables of input data are provided for each of 52 geographic units, 'k' (i.e., 50 States, D.C. and the total U.S.).

#### 2.3.1 REVENUE SECTOR

STATE REVENUES

BREV k 1

(Table size =  $52 \times 5$ )

Base year State revenue from 5 revenue sources '1' (i.e., personal income taxes, general sales taxes, selective sales taxes, corporate income taxes, total state revenues).

CITY k

(Table size = 52)

Corporate income tax yield, expressed as a percentage of corporate income.

PSER k

(Table size = 52)

Percentage of state revenue going for education

## 2.3.2 LOCAL PROPERTY TAX DATA FOR BASE YEAR (Table size = 52 x 6)

BPTBR - Resident Non-Farm Property

 $\underline{\mathtt{BPTBC}}_{k}$  - Commercial and Industrial Property

BPTBF k - Farm Property

BTLR k - Total local revenues

BSPTRV<sub>k</sub> - State-wide Property tax revenue

 $\underline{\text{BRPMV}}_{k}$  - Residential property market value

#### 2.3.3 PROPERTY TAX YIELDS

(Expressed as a percentage of property tax base)

(Table size =  $52 \times 5$ )

YRPCT k - Residential non-farm property yield

 $\frac{\text{YCPCT}}{k}$  - Commercial and industrial property yield

YFPCT k - Farm property yield

## 2.3.4 INTRA-STATE ALLOCATORS

(Table size =  $52 \times 2$ )

FPP - Percentage increase in farm property, 1961-1970

PIP - Fercentage increase in personal income, 1961-1970

 $PSMSA_k$  - SMSA portion of local revenue in state k

#### 2.3.5 REVENUE PREDICTORS

Economic Time Series

(Table size =  $52 \times 3$ )

PI kmt.

State-wide Economic Time Series for 5 series 'm' (i.e., total personal income, total earnings, total earnings less agricultural and governmental earnings, total earnings from wholesale and retail trade, total earnings in mining) for 3 points in time 't' (FY 1970, 1975, 1980).



#### 2.3.6 STATE-WIDE ELASTICITIES

Elasticity Factors expressed as an annual percentage change in <u>predicted</u> series (e.g., market value of residential property) relative to an annual percentage change of the <u>predictor</u> series (e.g., personal income).

 $\underline{\text{EFMV}}$  - Elasticity factor - market value of residential property

EFP k 1 - Elasticity factor - for 3 state revenue sources '1' (i.e., personal income taxes, general sales taxes, selective sales taxes).

 $\underline{\text{EFRP}}_{k}$  - Elasticity factor - residential non-farm property tax base

 $\frac{\text{EFCP}}{k}$  - Elasticity factor - commercial and industrial property tax

23.7 TREND DATA expressed as an annual percentage change at 3 points in time 't'.

#### TRENDS IN YIELDS

TYRP t - Residential non-farm property tax.

 $\frac{\text{TYCP}}{\text{t}}$  - Commercial and industrial property tax.

TYFP t - Farm property tax.

#### OTHER TRENDS

 $\frac{\text{TEFFP}}{\text{t}}$  - Trend in elasticity - farm property

 $\underline{\text{TFSER}}$  t - Trend in % state revenue going to education

TFLFR t - Trend in % local revenue going to education





#### 2.3.8 REGIONAL DATA

NOTE: The following tables of input are provided for each of 12 geographic units 'i' (i.e., 3 types of residence within 4 regions).

 $\underline{PLER} \quad i \quad - \quad (Table \ Size = 12)$ 

Percentage of local educational expenditures being provided from local revenues

 $\frac{\text{FERP}}{1} \qquad \qquad \text{(Table Size = 12)}$ 

Percentage of total educational revenues coming from federal sources

 $\frac{\text{PINT}}{1}$  i (Table size = 12)

Percentage interest paid in short term borrowings to cover deficits  $\frac{WF}{I}$ i (Table size = 12)

Weighting factor (weighting enrollments by types of residence) used to reflect the impact of state educational revenue distribution to various types of residences.

#### POPULATION OF 8 AGE GROUPS - 1970

(in thousands)

<u>REGION</u>	0-2	3-4	5	6-9	10-13	14	15-19	01der
	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	Years	than
	<u>01</u> d	<u>01d</u>	<u>01</u> d	Old	<u>01d</u>	<u>01</u> d	<u>01d</u>	19
SYMBOLIC NAME	POP (I,1)		POP (I, 3)					
NORTHEAST								
Central Cities	852	<b>55</b> 7	229	1176	1230	294	1413	11099
Other SMSA	1089	767	403	1738	1779	446	1982	13463
Non-SMSA	528	342	191	798	811	1 <b>9</b> 8	922	6660
NORTH CENTRAL								
Central Cities	829	606	310	1196	1269	324	1495	10559
Other SMSA	1013	7 <b>89</b>	421	1897	1931	459	2056	11675
Non-SMSA	993	667	355	1518	1 <b>589</b>	394	1852	12357
SOUTH				•				
Central Cities	881	<b>59</b> 7	301	1266	1278	331	1549	11205
Other SMSA	850	671	361	1518	1581	372	1712	9788
Non-SMSA	1443	1016	531	2251	2357	591	2808	17538
WEST								
Central Cities	573	374	199	837	824	191	934	7361
Other SMSA	778	607	315	1316	1372	347	1588	9046
Non-SMSA	<b>41</b> 0	271	143	<b>619</b>	654	1 <b>62</b>	749	5137



## ANNUAL PROJECTIONS OF BIRTHS FROM 1970 to 1980

(in thousands)

DECLON	1970	<b>19</b> 71	1972	1973	<u> 1974</u>	1975	<u> 1976</u>	<u> 1977</u>	<u>1978</u>	<u>1979</u>	<u>1980</u>
REGION SYMBOLIC NAME	BR (I, 1)									(	BR (I,11)
NORTHEAST Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	288	284	280	275	270	267	269	271	273	275	276
	359	363	367	371	375	380	390	400	410	420	431
	175	176	177	178	179	180	184	188	192	196	201
NORTH CENTRAL  Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	276	276	277	278	278	279	282	285	287	290	293
	338	349	360	371	383	395	400	405	41.0	415	419
	331	331	331	330	330	330	334	338	342	347	352
SOUTH  Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	294	297	300	304	308	312	317	322	327	332	336
	283	288	293	398	303	308	319	330	341	352	364
	481	485	489	494	499	504	508	512	516	521	526
WEST  Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	191 259 137	193 267 138	275		200 292 143	203 301 145	207 312 146	323	216 334 150	345	225 356. <b>1</b> 54

	N om V	E 1-6	E 7,8	HS 9-12	Special Schools
	N or K				
SYMBOLIC NAME	R(I,j,1,1)	R(I,j,2,1)	R(I,j,3,1)	R(I,j,4,1)	R(I,1,5,1)
Northeast					
Central City					
3,4	.188	-		-	-
5	.704	.181		Name .	-
6-9	.009	.986	**	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
10-13	-	.520	. 432	.043	<b>-</b>
14	-	.022	.216	.740	-
15-19	-	-	.018	•55 <b>9</b>	_
Other SMSA					
		,			
3,4	.190	-		-	_
5	.740	.167		-	-
6-9	.008	.982	<del>-</del>	-	_
10-13	-	.496	.453	.041	-
14	-	.012	.119	.861	_
15-19	-	-	.006	.620	_
Outside SMSA					
3,4	.137	-	_	-	
5	.799	.114	-	-	-
6-9	.011	.980		-	-
10-13	-	<b>.</b> 51 <b>9</b>	.437	.037	-
14	-	.018	.169	.801	_
15 <b>-19</b>	-	-	.014	.610	-



	N or K	E <u>1-6</u>	E 7,8	HS 9-12	Special Schools
SYMBOLIC NAME		R(I,j,2,1)	R(I, j, 3, 1)	R(I, j,4,1)	R(I, J, 5, 1)
North Central					
Central City					
3,4	.140	_	-	_	-
5	.827	. 080	-	-	
6-9	.017	.974	-	_	-
10-13	_	.543	.413	.032	-
14	-	.025	.230	.728	_
15–19	-	-	.017	.579	_
Other SMSA					
3,4	.146	-	-	-	-
5	.822	.065	-		-
6-9	.014	.979	-	_	-
10-13	-	.515	.454	.024	-
14	-	.016	.156	.809	-
15–19	<del>-</del>	-	.006	.640	-
Outside SMSA					
3,4	.068	_	_	-	-
5	.748	.039	-	-	-
6-9	.022	.973	_	-	-
1 <b>0-13</b>	-	.544	. 430	.018	-
14	-	.019	.178	.801	-
15 <b>-19</b>	-	-	.013	.626	-

,	N or K	E 1-6	<u>E 7,8</u>	HS 9-12	Special Schools
SYMBOLIC NAME	R(I,j,1,1)	R(I, j, 2, 1)	R(I,j,3,1)	R(I,j,4,1)	R(I,j,5,1)
South					
Central City					
3,4	. 209	-	· 	-	-
5	.549	. 094	_	-	-
6-9	.013	.972	<b></b> '	-	-
10-13	-	. 555	.413	.021	<b></b>
14	-	.029	. 276	.675	-
15-19	-	-	.028	. 562	-
Other SMSA					
3,4	.184	-	_	-	-
5	.518	.124	-	-	-
6-9	.003	<b>. 9</b> 86	_	-	-
10-13	-	. 534	.433	.026	
14	_	.025	.255	.738	
15-19	-	-	.063	.615	` <del>-</del>
Outside SMSA					
3,4	.100	-	-	-	-
5	.324	.039	-	-	-
6-9	.001	. 985	-	-	-
10-13	-	. 569	.398	.026	-
14	-	.032	.278	.661	-
15-19	-	-	.056	.579	_

104

ERIC Full Text Provided by ERIC

SYMBOLIC NAME         R(I,j,1,1)         R(I,j,2,1)         R(I,j,3,1)         R(I,j,4,1)         R(I,j,5,1)           West         Central City         Central Cit		N or K	E 1-6	E 7,8	HS 9-12	Special Schools
3,4	SYMBOLIC NAME			R(I,j,3,1)	R(I,j,4,1)	R(I,j,5,1)
3,4 .241	West					
5 .796 .106	Central City					
5 .796 .106	3,4	.241	-	_	-	-
10-13	-	.796	.106		-	-
10-13015 .123 .838		.005	.983	-		-
15-19002 .587 -  Other SMSA  3,4 .212	1 <b>0-</b> 13	-				-
Other SMSA  3,4 .212	14	-	.015			
3,4 .212	15-19	-	-	.002	.587	-
5 .823 .113	Other SMSA					
5 .823 .113	3.4	. 212				-
6-9 .007 .989			.113	•=	-	-
10-13525 .446 .024127 .85015-19005 .652005 .652005 .652			.989		-	-
14012 .127 .85015-19005 .652005 .652005 .652005		_	.525			-
15-19005 .652 -  Outside SMSA  3,4 .123			.012			-
3,4 .123		-		.005	.652	-
-, -	Outside SMSA					
-, -	3 4	.123	_	_		-
7 ./34 .UJU <sup>-</sup>	5	.734	.050	-	-	-
6-9 .007 .980	<del>-</del>			-	_	-
10-13533 .441 .018 -		-		.441		-
14019 .166 .803 -		_		.166		-
15-19009 .641 -		_	-	.009	.641	_



### NORTHEAST REGION

197	5
-----	---

		1973			Special
SYMBOLIC NAME	$\frac{N \text{ or } K}{R(I,j,1,2)}$	$\frac{E  1-6}{R(1,j,2,2)}$	$R(\overline{1,j,3,2})$	$\frac{\text{HS } 9-12}{R(I,j,4,2)}$	Schools R(I,j,5,2)
Region					
NORTHEAST					
Central City					
3,4 5 6-9 10-13 14 15-19	.423 .727 .040 - -	.202 .951 .517 .010	- - - .429 .181 .010	- - .043 .787 .583	.005 .005 .008 .010 .021
Other SMSA					
3,4 5 6-9 10-13 14 15-19	.422 .776 .010 - -	- .175 .981 .496 .010	.452 .112	- - .041 .861 .642	.005 .008 .010 .016 .023
Outside SMSA			,		
3,4 5 6-9 10-13 14 15-19	.306 .825 .010 - -	.110 .981 .517 .010	- - .435 .112 .005	- - .037 .861 .631	.005 .005 .008 .013 .016

### PROJECTED RATES OF SCHOOL ENROLLMENT BY GRADE GROUPINGS NORTH CENTRAL REGION

		Special			
	$\frac{N \text{ or } K}{R(I,j,1,2)}$	$\frac{E  1-6}{R(I,j,2,2)}$	$\frac{E \ 7,8}{R(1,j,3,2)}$	$\frac{HS}{R} \frac{9-12}{(1, j, 4, 2)}$	$\frac{\text{Schools}}{R(I,j,5,2)}$
SYMBOLIC NAME	R(I, j, 1, 2)	R(I, j, 2, 2)	R(1, j, 3, 2)	K(I, J, 4, 2)	K(1, J, 5, 2)
Region					
NORTH CENTRAL					
Central City	.361	_	-	_	.004
3, 4	.836	.080	-	_	.005
6 <b>-</b> 9	.012	.982	-	-	.005
10-13	-	.548	.414	.032	.005
14	_	.010	.194	.774	.021 .029
15-19	-	-	.020	.599	.029
Other SNSA					
3,4	.262	-	-	-	.005
5	<b>. 8</b> 69	.066	-		.007
6-9	.014	.978	.453	.024	.009
10-13	-	.513	.110	.860	.019
14	-	.010	.005	.663	.024
15–19	-	_	.003	•••	
Outside SMSA					004
3,4	.125	<del>-</del>	-	<b>-</b>	.004 .005
5	.793	.039	-	<b>-</b>	.007
6-9	.022	.970	.401	.018	.009
10-13	-	.571	.107	.861	.021
14	-	.010	.010	.648	.024
15-19	-	_	,020		



#### SOUTH REGION

		1975			Special
	N	E 1-6	E 7,8	$\frac{\text{HS } 9-12}{R(I,j,4,2)}$	$\frac{\text{Schools}}{R(I,j,5,2)}$
SYMBOLIC NAME	$R(I,\overline{j},1,2)$	$R(\overline{1,j,2,2})$	$R(\overline{1,j,3,2})$	R(I, j, 4, 2)	R(I, j, 5, 2)
Region					
SOUTH					
Central City	.448	_	_	-	.005
3,4	.671	.116	_	_	.005
6-9	.010	.982	_	_	.007
10-13	_	.552	.411	.025	.011
14	_	.015	.234	.730	.020
15-19	-	-	.018	.594	.024
Other SMSA					
3,4	.394	-	_	_	.002
5	.635	.150	-	-	.004
6-9	.005	.989	-	-	.005
10-13	-	.536	.434	.024	.005
14	-	.012	.139	.840	.008
15-19	-	-	.030	.642	.016
Outside SMSA					
3,4	.180	••	_	_	.005
5	.395	.111	_	_	.005
6-9	_	.994	_	-	.005
10-13	_	.569	.399	<b>.0</b> 26	.005
14	-	.015	.295	.679	.010
15-19	-	-	.030	.606	.024

#### WEST REGION

		Special			
SYMBOLIC NAME	R(I,j,1,2)	R(I,j,2,2)	R(1,1,3,2)	R(1, j, 4, 2)	
Region					
WEST					
Central City					
3,4	.521	-		_	.005
5	. 822	.115	-	-	.005
6-9	.005	.989	-	-	.005
10-13	-	.545	.406	.040	.008 .021
14	-	.005	<b>.1</b> 33	.840 .607	.021
15-19	-	-	.002	.007	.021
Other SMSA					
3,4	.440	-	-	-	-
5	.859	.117	-	-	-
6-9	<b>.0</b> 05	.989	<del>-</del>	-	.005
1 <b>0-1</b> 3	-	•533	.431	<b>.0</b> 30	.005
14		.005	.133	.853	.008
15-19	-	-	.002	.675	.015
Outside SMSA					
3,4	.267	_	_	_	.005
5	.698	.116	-	_	.005
6-9	.005	.986	_	-	.008
<b>10-1</b> 3	_	.528	.43 <del>6</del>	.025	.010
14	_	.005	.158	.825	.011
15-19		_	•005	.663	.024
-					

### NORTHEAST REGION

	v	۲ 1_6	r 78	н <b>S 9-12</b>	Special Schools
SYMBOLIC NAME	R(I,j,1,3)	$R(\overline{1,j,2,3})$	$R(\overline{1,j,3,3})$	$\frac{\text{HS } 9-12}{R(1,j,4,3)}$	R(I,j,5,3)
Region					
NORTHEAST					
Central City	•				
3,4 5 6-9 10-13 14 15-19	.777 .762 .040 - -	.212 .951 .517 .010	- - .429 .130 .010	- - .043 .838 .599	.005 .005 .008 .010 .021
Other SMSA					
3,4 5 6-9 10-13 14 15-19	.771 .812 .010 - -	.182 .981 .496 .010	- - .452 .112 .005	- - .041 .861 .665	.005 .008 .010 .016
Outside SMS	<u>1</u>				
3,4 5 6-9 10-13 14 15-19	.563 .880 .010 - -	.114 .981 .517 .010	- - .435 .112 .005	- - .037 .861 .654	.005 .005 .008 .010 .016

#### NORTH CFNTRAL REGION

198C

SYMBOLIC NAME	R(I,j,1,3)	$\frac{E  1-6}{R(I,j,2,3)}$	$E \frac{7,8}{R(I,j,3,3)}$	HS 9-12 R(I,j,4,3)	Special Schools R(I,j,5,3)
Region					
NORTH CENTRAL					
Central City					
3,4	.693	-	-	-	.004
5	.875	.085	-	-	.005
<b>6-</b> 9	.010	.984		<del>-</del>	.005
10-13	-	•548	.414	.032	.005
14	-	.010	.144	.824	.021
<b>15-1</b> 9	-	-	.014	.621	.030
Other SMSA					
3,4	.557	_	_	-	-
5	•906	.072	-	-	.005
<b>6-</b> 9	.014	.978	-	-	.007
10-13	-	.513	.453	.024	.009
14	-	.010	.110	<b>.8</b> 60	.019
<b>15-</b> 19	-	-	.005	.687	•024 •
Outside SMSA					
3,4	.271	_	_	-	.004
5	.831	.039	_	-	.005
<b>6-</b> 9	.022	•9 70	-	-	.007
10-13	-	.571	.401	.018	.009
14	_	.010	.107	.861	.021
<b>15-1</b> 9	_	_	.008	.672	.024

### SOUTH REGION

					Special
	<u>N</u>	$\frac{E  1-6}{R(I,j,2,3)}$	E 7,8	$\frac{HS-9-12}{R(I,j,4,3)}$	Schools
SYMBOLIC NAME	R(I, j, 1, 3)	R(I,j,2,3)	R(I, j, 3, 3)	R(1,1,4,3)	R(I,j,5,3)
Region					
REGION					
SOUTH					
Central City					
2.4	.826	_		_	.005
3,4	.805	.138	_	_	.005
5 6 <b>-</b> 9	.010	.982	_	-	.007
10-13	.010	.549	.409	.030	.011
10-13	_	.010	.187	.782	.020
15-19	-	-	.010	.626	.024
23 23					
Other SMSA					
3,4	.761	_	-	-	.002
5	.749	.198	-	-	.004
6-9	.005	.989	_	-	<b>.00</b> 5
10-13	-	.536	.434	.024	.005
14	-	.02.2	.125	.854	.008
15-19	_	-	.020	.669	.016
13 13					
Outside SMSA					
3, 4	.420	_	-	-	.005
5	.558	.170	_	-	<b>.00</b> 5
6-9	.010	.984	-	-	.005
10-13	-	.569	.399	• 036	.005
14	_	.010	.204	.775	.010
15-19	_	-	.030	.629	.024
13 27					

#### WEST REGION

1980

					Special
	N	E 1-6	£ 7,8	HS 9-12	Schools
SYMBOLIC NAME	R(I,j,1,3)	R(1,1,2,3)	R(1, 1, 3, 3)	R(I, j, 4, 3)	R(1, 1, 5, 3)
Region					
WEST					
Central City					
3,4	.963	-	_	-	.005
· 5	.872	.122	-	-	.005
6-9	.005	.989	-	_	.005
10-13	-	.545	.406	.040	.008
14	-	.005	.133	.840	.021
15-19	-	-	.002	.629	.021
Other SMSA					
3,4	.817	-	_	-	-
5	.878	.121	_	-	<del>-</del>
6-9	.005	.989	-	-	.005
10-13	_	.533	.421	.040	.005
14	_	.005	.133	.853	.008
15-19	-	-	.002	.698	.015
Outside SMSA					
3,4	.500	-	_	-	.005
5	.804	.115	-	-	.005
6-9	.005	.986	-	_	.008
10-13	_	.527	.436	.025	.610
14	-	.005	.158	-825	.011
15-19	-	-	.005	.687	.024

SOUPCE: Average 1967, 68, 69, Bureau of the Census, based on analysis of CPS Sample Enrollment by single year of school.

NOTES: 3,4 all in N or K. 5-year-olds, same proportion in first grade as in 1967-69. 6 to 9-year-olds, 1 percent in K. 10 to 13-year-olds, 1-6.546 of all elementary in 1-6 for CC; .523 in Other SMSA; .543 in Outside SMSA. 7-8 difference between .999 and 1-6 enrollment. 14-year-olds, 1 percent in 1-6. 15-19, proportion in college 1.15 times in 1975; 1.26 times in 1980 from OPPE enrollment model. Note on Special Schools: when enrollment nears .995 additional enrollment is in Special Schools for other categories in proportion to enrollment of eligibles.



### AVERACE 1967-1969 AND PROJECTED 1975, 1380 RATIO OF PRIVATE TO TOTAL SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR THE TOTAL U. S., BY REGION AND TYPE OF RESIDENCE

	Cet	ntral C	lty	0	Other SMSA		Outside SMSA		1SA
	67-69	1975	1980	67-69	1975	1980	67-69	1975	1980
SYMBOLIC	RNP	RNP	RNP	RITP	RNP	POIP	RISP	RNP	RNP
HAME	(I,M,1)	(I, H, 2)	(1,M,3)	(I,H,1)	(I,H,2)	(I,M,3)	(I,M,1)	(I,M.2)	(I,M,3)
Northeast									•
N or K	.193	.272	.328	.249	.368	.452	.193	.279	. 345
E 1-6	.312	.265	.222	.195	.120	.068	.125	.065	.049
F 7,8	.303	•23 <del>9</del>	.199	.194	.115	.070	.102	.040	.016
HS 1-4	.224	.140	.072	.127	.065	.024	.080	.032	.013
North Cent	ral								
N or K	.160	.226	.272	.200	.295	.363	.108	.156	.193
E 1-6	.194	.165	.138	.185	.114	.065	.117	.061	.046
E 7,8	.225	.178	.148	.172	.108	.066	.115	.045	.018
HS 1-4	.196	.123	.063	.129	.066	.024	.036	.014	.005
Souti:									
NorK	.495	.544	.656	.626	.685	.726	.561	.613	.739
E 1-6	.100	.085	.071	.097	.060	.034	.031	.016	.012
E 7,8	.080	.063	.053	.159	.100	.061	.021	.008	.003
HS 1-4	.077	.048	.025	.061	.031	.011	.024	.009	.003
West									
NorK	258	.364	.438	.211	.311	.383	.266	.384	.475
E 1-6	.116	.098	.082	.076	.047	.927	.040	.021	.016
E 7.8	.101	.080	.066	.064	.040	.024	.033	.013	.005
HS 1-4	.083	.052	.027	.044	.023	.008	.018	.007	.002

### ACTUAL PUPIL-TEACHER RATIOS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS

### 1968-69

SYMBOLIC NAME	N or K DTSR(I,1,1)	Elementary DTSR(I,2,1)	Secondary DTSR(I,3,1)	Total DTSR(I,4,1)
Region				
NORTHEAST  Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	46.1 44.5 38.6	22.9 23.6 23.4	20.3 19.6 20.3	22.9 22.5 23.0
NORTH CENTRAL  Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	54.0 49.7 44.7	25.7 24.0 22.1	23.1 21.6 19.5	25.9 24.0 21.8
SOUTH  Central Cities Other SMSA	38.8 45.4	26.2 25.5	22.9 21.8	25.1 24.3 23.6
Non-SMSA WEST	31.8	24.8	21.8	23.0
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	39.3 38.2	25.1 24.8 22.2	24.1 22.9 19.3	25.3 25.0 21.6



#### PROJECTED PUPIL-TEACHER RATIOS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS

### 1975-76

	N or K	Elementary	Secondary	Total
SYMBOLIC NAME	DTSR (1,1,2)	DTSR(1,2,2)	DTSR (1,3,2)	DTSR(1,4,2)
Region				
NORTHE AST				
Central Cities	42.1	20.9	18.9	20.4
Other SMSA	40.7	21.6	18.3	20.1
Non-SMSA	35.3	21.4	18.9	20.2
NORTH CENTRAL				
Central Cities	46.4	22.1	21.9	22.6
Other SMSA	42.7	20.6	20.4	20.7
Non-SMSA	38.4	19.0	18.4	19.0
SOUTH				
Central Cities	36.0	24.3	20.5	22.3
Other SMSA	42.1	23.6	19.5	21.3
Non-SMSA	29.5	23.0	19.5	21.0
WEST				
Central Cities	36.4	22.6	21.9	22,4
Other SMSA	35.4	22.3	20.8	22.1
Non-SMSA	34.4	20.0	17.5	18.8

### PROJECTED PUPIL-TEACHER RATIOS FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS

#### 1980-81

SYMBOLIC NAME	N or K DTSR(I,1,3)	Elementary DTSR(I,2,3)	Secondary DTSR(I,3,3)	Total DTSR(I,4,3)
Region				
NORTHEAST			•.,	
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	39.9 38.5 33.4	19.8 20.4 20.3	17.9 17.3 17.9	19.6 19.1 19.5
NORTH CENTRAL				
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	44.0 40.5 36.4	20.9 19.5 18.0	20.6 19.3 17.4	22.0 20.0 18.2
SOUTH				
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	34.0 39.8 27.9	23.0 22.3 21.7	19.4 18.4 18.4	21.1 20.4 19.8
WEST				
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	34.8 33.8 32.9	21.6 21.4 19.1	20.6 19.6 16.5	21.5 21.4 18.0

Source: 1968-69 based on reanalysis of Elementary-Secondary General Information Survey (ELSEGIS) and adjusted to estimated enrollments for 1968-69; Estimates for 1967-68 and Projections for 1975-76 and 1980-81 based on changes in pupil-teacher ratio as reported by U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Education, Enrollments, Teachers and School Housing, Fall 1961, Fall 1962, Fall 1963, and Statistics of Public Schools, Fall 1964, Fall 1965, Fall 1966, Fall 1967, Fall 1968, Fall 1969 and Fall 1970, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.



### NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS IN 1968-1969 (in thousands)

	TOTAL
SYMBOLIC NAME	XFETS (I)
Region	
NORTHEAST	
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	130.4 202.2 91.4
NORTH CENTRAL	
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	138.5 192.8 207.9
SOUTH	
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	201.5 132.2 274.8
WEST	
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	111.6 131.3 100.5

# AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS ACTUAL 1967-1968 AND PROJECTED 1975-1976, 1980-1981 (in constant 1967 dollars)

	1967-1968	1975-1976	1980-1981
	Actual	Projection	Projection
SYMBOLIC NAME	AVETSL(I,1)	AVETSL (I,2)	AVETSL (I,3)
Region			
NORTHEAST			
Central Cities	8,429	10,570	11,303
Other SMSA	7,930	9,944	10,634
Non-SMSA	7,241	9,080	9,710
NORTH CENTRAL			
Central Cities	8,155	10,389	11,229
Other SMSA	7,827	9,972	10,778
Non-SMSA	6,946	8,849	9,565
SOUTH			
	6,739	9,084	10,162
Central Cities	6,847	9,230	10,325
Other SMSA Non-SMSA	6,062	8,172	9,141
WEST			
Central Cities	8,561	19,487	11,043
Other SMSA	8,460	10,363	10,913
Non-SMSA	7,452	9,129	9,613

# RATIO OF SUPERVISORY AND NON-SUPERVISORY PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL TO CLASSROOM TEACHERS, AND RATIO OF PUPILS TO NON-PROFESSIONAL PERSONNEL ESTIMATED 1968-69, PROJECTED 1975-76 AND 1980-81 BY REGION AND TYPE OF RESIDENCE

		1968-	-69		1975-76		1980-81		
		Non-	Non-		Non	t:on-		Non-	Non-
	Super-	Super-	Pro-	Super-	Super-	Pro-	Super-	Super-	Pro-
	-	-	fessional	visory	visory	<u>fessional</u>	visory	visory	<u>fessional</u>
SYMBOLIC	DOTE	DOPR	DOPR	DOPR	DOPR	DOPR	DOPR	DOPR	DOPR
NAME	(1,1,1)	(1,2,1)	(1,3,1)	(1,1,2)	(1,2,2)	(1,3,2)	(1,1,3)	(1,2,3)	(1,3,3)
NORTHEAST									
Central Cities	.070	.050	245	.084	.063	245	.088	.065	245
Other SmSA	.068	.055	256	.082	.069	256	.085	.072	256
Non-SMSA	.051	.045	293	.061	.056	293	.064	.059	293
NORTH CENTRAL									
Central Cities	.064	.051	291	.064	.054	291	. 064	. 064	291
Other SMSA	.056	.054	327	.056	.057	327	.056	.068	327
Non-SMSA	.062	.047	337	.062	.049	337	.062	.059	337
COLTU									
SOUTH									
Central Cities	.060	.049	246	.060	.054	246	.060	.064	246
Other SMSA	.062	.046	330	.062	.051	330	.062	.060	330
Non-SASA	.064	.044	306	.065	.048	306	. 065	.057	306
WEST									
Central Cities	.063	.05.1	118	.066	.061	118	.069	.066	118
Other SMSA	.060	.049	211	.063	.059	211	.066	.064	211
Non-SHSA	.062	.043	314	.065	.052	314	- 068	.056	314

### OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL AND NON-PROFESSIONAL TERSONNEL SALARIES BY TYPE OF RESIDENCE WITHIN REGION FOR 1967-1968 ACTUAL AND PROJECTED 1975-1976 and 1960-1981

		1967-19	68		1975-197	6	;	1980-198	1
		Actual		1	Projecti	on	1	rojecti	ση
		Non-	Non-		Non-	Non-		Non-	Non
	Super-	Super-	Pro-	Super	Super-	Pro-	Super-		Pro-
	visory	visory	<u>fessional</u>	visory	visory	fessional	visory	visory	fessional
SYMBOLIC	TOPR	TUPR	TOPR	TOPR	TOPR	TOPR	TOPR	TOPR	TOPR
NAME	(1,1,1)		(1,3,1)	(1,1,2)	(1,2,2)	(1,3,2)	(1,1,3)	(1, 2, 3)	(1, 3, 3)
MAIL	(1, 1, 1,	(-,-,-,	(-,-,-,	` , , ,					
NORTHEAST									
Contral Cities	12,264	8,790	4,402	15,958	10,820	5,520	18,697	11,997	5 <b>, 9</b> 03
Other SHSA	12,093	9, 291	4,324	15,659	11,396	5,422	18,346	12,636	5 <b>,7</b> 98
Non-SISA	10,585	7.889	3,798	13,693	9,723	4,763	16,042	10,781	5,093
	•	·	·						
NORTH CENTRAL									
Central Cities	13,573	10,056	÷,700	17,725	12,393	5,987	20,938	13,860	6,472
Other SHSA	12.951	9. 286	1,528	17,131	11,570	5,769	20,236	12,940	6,235
Non-SASA	9,880	8, 232	537ء	13,092	10,326	4,506	15,464	11,548	4,870
NOII-3rian	<b>3,000</b>	0, 232	3,33.	23,000	,	•			
SOUTH									
	11 026	7 670	3,759	15,290	10.076	5,300	18,721	11,673	5,668
Central Cities	11,036	7,678 8,094	4,060	16,420	10,624	5,725	20,104	12,308	6,122
Other SHSA	11,886 9,068	6.752	3,121	12,574	8,873	4,401	15, 396	10,279	4,706
Non-SASA	9,000	0,732	J, 121	12,574	0,075	.,	,	•	·
WEST									
0 1 . 644. !	12 450	209	5,186	17,290	12,004	6,353	19,926	13,102	6,690
Central Cities	13,450	9,895 10,291	5,255	17,771	12,463	6,437	20,480	13,603	6,779
Other SMSA	13,882	8,585	5,051	14,277	10,315	6.187	16,453	11,259	6. 516
Non-SMSA	11,302	دەدە	7,071	_7, _,,	_0,5_5	-,	•	•	

### PER-PUPIL COST FER PLANT OPERATION ACTUAL 1967-1968 AND PROJECTED 1975-1976, 1980-1981 (in constant 1967 dollars)

	Actual 1967-1968	Projected 1975-1976	Projected 1980-1981
SYMBOLIC NAME	PPOPR(I,1)	PPOPR(1,2)	PPOPR(I,3)
Region			
NORTHEAST			
Central Cities	56.29	70.20	80.60
Other SMSA	62.06	77.40	88.86
Non-SMSA	52.58	65.53	75.29
NORTH CENTRAL			
Central Cities	59.26	72.20	81.69
Other SMSA	57.54	70.11	79.32
Non-SMSA	50.29	61.27	69.32
SOUTH			
Central Cities	32.39	43.32	51.94
Other SMSA	35.84	47.93	57.48
Non-SMSA	24.84	33.22	39.84
WEST			
Central Cities	49.36	60.14	68.04
Other SMSA	5±.06	62.21	70.39
Non-SMSA	47.96	58.43	66.11



## PER-PUPIL COST FOR PLANT MAINTENANCE ACTUAL 1967-1968 AND PROJECTED 1975-1976, 1980-1981 (in constant 1967 dollars)

CYMPOLIC NAME	Actual 1967-1968 PPMCT(I,1)	Projected 1975-1976 PPMCT(I,2)	Projected 1980-1981 PPMCT(I,3)
SYMBOLIC NAME	Prno1 (1, 1)	111101(1,2)	
Region			
NORTHEAST		• .	
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	19.60 21.69 16.89	22.08 24.43 19.03	23.78 26.32 20.50
NORTH CENTRAL			
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	21.05 15.72 15.26	23.34 17.43 16.92	24.90 18.59 18.05
SOUTH			
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	16.15 17.39 12.17	19.07 20.54 14.37	21.16 22.78 15.95
WEST			•
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	26.36 20. <b>8</b> 6 17.05	29.93 23.6 <b>8</b> 19.36	32.40 25.64 20.96



### ACTUAL 1967-1968 AND PROJECTED 1975-1976, 1980-1981 (in constant 1967 dollars)

	Actual 1967-1968	Projected 1975-1976	Projected 1980-1981
SYMBOLIC NAME	PPATT (I,1)	PPATT(I,2)	PPATT (1,3)
Region			
NO RTHEAST			
Central Cities	4.82	6.04	6.46 1.80
Other SMSA Non-SMSA	1.34 0.91	1.68 1.14	1.22
NORTH CENTRAL			
Central Cities	3.43	4.37	4.72
Other SMSA Non-SMSA	0.69 0.50	O.88 O.64	0.95 0.69
SOUTH			
Central Cities	1.73	2.33	2.61
Other SMSA Non-SMSA	2.28 1.53	3.07 2.06	3.44 2.31
WEST			
Central Cities	3.03	3.71	3.91 1.04
Other SMSA Non-SMSA	0.81 0.93	0.99 1.14	1.04



### PER-PUPIL COST FOR HEALTH SERVICE ACTUAL 1967-1968 AND PROJECTED 1975-1976, 1980-1981 (in constant 1967 dollars)

COMPOLIC NAME	Actual 1967-1968	Projected 1975-1976	Projected 1980-1981
SYMBOLIC NAME	PPHTH(I,1)	PPHTH(I,2)	PPHTH(1,3)
Region			
NORTHEAST			
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	8.83 11.21 9.43	10.72 13.61 11.45	11.46 14.55 12.24
NORTH CENTRAL			
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	4.61 2.93 2.34	5.68 3.61 2.89	6.15 3.91 3.12
SOUTH			
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	2.37 1.97 1.90	3.09 2.57 2.48	3.46 2.88 2.77
WEST			
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	5.24 4.28 2.09	6.21 5.08 2.48	6.54 5.35 2.61



### COST PER-PUPIL TRANSPORTED FOR

### TRANSPORTATION IN 1967-1968

	Per-Pupil Cost
SYMBOLIC NAME	PPTCT(I)
Ragion	
NONTHEAST	
Central cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	108.00 67.50 50.81
NORTH CENTRAL	
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	65.74 54.78 53.32
SOUTH	
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	33.95 37.72 38.48
WEST	
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	53.02 58.91 61.32



### PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS TRANSPORTED ACTUAL 1967-1968 AND PROJECTED 1975-1976, 1980-1981

	Actual 1967-1968	Projected <u>1975-1976</u>	Projected <u>1980-1981</u>
SYMBOLIC NAME	PTRR(1,1)	PTRR (1,2)	PTRR (1,3)
Region			
NORTHEAST			
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	24.5 45.8 85.2	28.2 54.9 90.1	30.8 58.1 95.3
NORIH CENTRAL			
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	10.9 45.1 66.4	15.7 54.1 70.2	22.7 56.0 72.7
SOUTH			
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	17.1 43.4 69.1	24.7 52.5 73.1	28.5 54.4 75.7
WEST			
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	15.7 26.1 49.7	22.7 31.1 59.6	26.2 34.8 61.7



# ADJUSTMENT FACTORS TABLE

	72.5		4 × 7		77.7		83.8	
Salary Costs as a Z of Total Expenditure for Mainte- Attend- Trans- Trans- Attend ance ance Health portation EAF REAF REAF REAF (I, 6) (I, 7) (I, 8) (I, 9)	19.4		38.1		54.4		7.67	
tal Expen Health REAF (I, 8)	90.7		7.78		71.1		81.5	
a Z of To Attend- ance REAF (I, 7)	95.0		94.1		90.4		95.7	
Costs as Mainte- nance REAF (I, 6)	45.2		31.0		. 45.0		48.9	
Salary Operations REAF (I, 5)	56.4		56.6		54.2		63.9	
Miscell- aneous Services as a % of Tot. Cur. Expend. REAF(I, 4)		7.97 5.50 5.63		7.42 6.21 6.23		8.19 8.08 9.20		8.16 6.72 6.32
Retire- ment Fund as a % of Salaries REAF(I,3)		11.47 9.20 8.63		5.34 3.66 2.56		2.59		5.09 4.42 4.58
Other Instruct. Expend. as a % of Instruct. Salaries REAF(I, 2)		6.98 11.04 12.32		8.56 7.23 7.99		6.87 7.02 9.25		6.42 7.04 8.75
Admin.  as a  % of Instruct. Expend.  REAF(I,1)		5.69 5.76 6.14		4.24 5.57 6.25		3.66 3.97 4.94		3.96 4.07 5.05
SYMBOLIC NAME Region	NORTHEAST	Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	NORTH CENTRAL	Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	SOUTH	Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	WEST	Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA

#### MULTIPLIER TO INFLATE INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL

#### AND FRINCE COSTS SO AS TO INCLUDE

#### OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL COSTS\*

	Adjust- ment Factor
SYMBOLIC NAME	FUDG(I)
Region	
NORTHEAST	
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	1.16 1.12 1.13
NORTH CENTRAL	
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	1.09 1.00 .99
SOUTH	
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	1.09 1.02 1.00
WEST	
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	1.09 1.05 .97

<sup>\*</sup>Including substitute teachers, consulting, travel, etc.

# COST PER-PUPIL STATION FOR CONSTRUCTION BY TYPE OF SCHOOL AND RESIDENCE WITHIN REGION ACTUAL 1967-1968 AND PROJECTED 1975-1976, 1980-1981 (in constant 1967 dollars)

	Actual 1967-19 Elementary	968	Project 1975-1 Elementary	1976	Project 1980-1 Elementary	1981
SYMBOLIC NAME	CPPS (I,1,1)	CPPS (1,2,1)	CPPS (1,1,2)	CPPS (1,2,2)	CPPS (1,1,3)	CPPS (1,2,3)
Region				[		
NORTHEAST			•			
Central Cities	1982	2713	2029	3020	2111	3143
Other SMSA	1686	2698	1872	2976	1948	3097
Non-SMSA	1584	2454	1800	2729	1873	2840
NORTH CENTRAL						
Central Cities	1221	2367	1379	2589	1435	2695
Other SMSA	1242	2125	1345	2296	1400	2389
Non-SMSA	1217	2061	1332	2265	1386	2357
SOUTH						
· Central Cities	1020	1591	1127	1774	1173	1846
Other SMSA	932	1495	1141	1616	1187	1681
Non-SMSA	929	1600	1004	1620	1044	1686
<u>west</u>						
Central Cities	1134	2039	1202	1980	1251	2061
Other SMSA	1188	1882	1261	2044	1312	2127
Non-SMSA	1244	2085	1367	2066	1423	2150

### PROJECTED FIVE-YEAR REPLACEMENT RATES BY TYPE OF RESIDENCE WITHIN REGION AS A PERCENT OF PUPIL STATIONS

	Elementary Z	Secondary 7
SYMBOLIC NAME	REPFCT(I,1)	REPFCT(I,2)
Region		
NORTHEAST		
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	15.5 12.5 12.5	17.1 15.0 15.0
NORTH CENTRAL		
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	14.6 12.5 12.5	15.0 15.0 15.0
SOUTH		
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	18.7 12.5 13.3	16.0 15.0 22.5
WEST		
Central Cities Other SMSA Non-SMSA	18.7 12.5 12.5	15.0 22.5 15.0



### OF BOND REPAYMENT FOR 1969-71

	Average Int <b>erest</b> Rate (%)	Average Maturity (years)
SYMBOLIC NAME	AINTRT(I)	AVLCTH(I)
Region		
NORTHEAST		
Central Cities Other SMSA	6.88 5.95	11.1 13.8
Non-SMSA	5.54	12.3
NORTH CENTRAL		
Central Cities	5.84	9.9
Other SMSA Non-SMSA	5.87 5.63	9.7 12.1
SOUTH		
Central Cities	5.52	12.7
Other SMSA Non-SMSA	5.67 6.04	12.3 12.4
WEST		
Central Cities	5.51	9.5
Other SMSA	5.49 5.67	9.4 7.5
Non-SMSA	<b>3.</b> 07	1 • J



# PERCENTAGE OF CAPITAL EXPENDITURES BEING FINANCED BY BOND ISSUES AVERAGE 1966-1970

SYMBOLIC NAME	PCFBB(I)	
Region		
NORTHEAST	78.4	
NORTH CENTRAL	84.3	
SOUTH	94.9	
WEST	77.5	

### EXPENDITURES FOR NEW EQUIPMENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENDITURES BY RESIDENCE WITHIN REGION

% of
Instructional Expenditures
PCNEQ(I)

SYMBOLIC	NAME

### Region

### NORTHEAST

Central Cities	1.4
Other SMSA	2.5
Non-SMSA	2.7

### NORTH CENTRAL

Central Cities	2./
Other SMSA	4.4
Non-SMSA	4.8

#### SOUTH

Central Cities	3.5
Other SMSA	5.1
Non-SMSA	4.2

#### WEST

Central Cities	3.8
Other SMSA	4.1
Non-SMSA	3.4





#### REGIONAL DATA

	% Local Rev. to Ed.*	Fed1. % of Ed. Rev.* <sup>22</sup>	% Interest**	State Distr. Weighting Factor*
SYMBOLIC NAME	PLER(I)	FERP(I)	PINT(I.)	WF (I)
Region				
NORTHEAST				
Central Cities	28.8	7.10	<b>ύ.</b> 00	0.914
Other SMSA	57.8	3.08	6.00	0.841
Non-SMSA	46.6	4.20	6.00	1.100
NORTH CENTRAL			·	
Central Cities	36.6	7.54	6.00	0.732
Other SMSA	61.4	3.65	6.00	0.808
Non-SMSA	52.9	6.04	6.00	0.879
SOUTH			•	
Central Cities	34.0	10.93	6.00	1.150
Other SMSA	49.8	8.79	6.00	1.120
Non-SMSA	47.2	14.05	6.00	1.540
WEST				
Central Cities	38.6	8.38	6.00	0.985
Other SMSA	49.5	5.81	6.00	0.931
Non-SMSA	41.7	10.46	6.00	1.190



<sup>\*</sup>Computed (see 5.3.7)

<sup>\*\*</sup>Estimated

STATE TAX REVENUES - BASE YEAR 1969

	<u>DIMID I</u>	THE REPUBLICED	BROE TEL	<u> </u>	In Millions	of Dollars	)
•	Pers.lnc.	Gen.Sales	Selective	PIT + GST	Total Rev.	% Yield	% State
•	Tax Rev. I	Tax Rev. <sup>2</sup>	Sales Tax	+ SST +	State	Corp.Inc.	Sch.Exp.
	Tux Revi	TON NOV	Rev. 3	Corp.Inc.	Sources 5	Tax*	from Own
			KCVI	Tax 4	BOULEES	Idk	Fund 14
SYMBOLIC NAME	BREV(K,1)	BREV(K, 2)	BREV (K, 3)	BREV(K, 4)	BREV (K,5)	CITY (K)	PSER (K)
U. S. Total	7,591.1	12,539.2	11,606.3	34,916.8	49,536.7	2.8	
Alabama	74.9	197.4	198.0	499.3	691.1	1.6	32.7
Alaska	25.2	000.0	18.2	47.7	123.0	3.6	35.6t
Arizona	52.8	147.5	102.6	321.0	495.0	2.0	28.8
Arkansas	37.7	103.7	110.3	274.1	368.3	3.3	27.7
California	1,086.9	1,684.3	1,169.6 94.4	4,533.3 352.7	5,938.4 524.1	5.2 3.8	24.8 17.5
Colorado Connecticut	103.5 000.0	$\frac{122.8}{174.1}$	193.8	454.1	664.5	5.0	24.1
Delaware	61.4	000.0	36.7	113.2	202.5	5.9	36.1
Florida	000.0	573.8	456.7	1,030.5	1,423.8	0.0	37.8
Georgia	139.2	308.0	253.0	281.9	344.6	4.1	34.8
Hawaii	86.5	1.7.1	44.6	773.4	950.3	3.3	36.8
Idaho	38.5	38.4	38.1	125.0	176.9	3.6	27.6
Illinois	000.0	989.6	662.4	1,652.0	2,183.2	2.8a 0.4	25.2 28.2
Indiana Iowa	181.5 106.9	349.4 207.5	233.9 143.9	773.6 482.4	1,122.9 698.1	0.4	22.1
Kansas	72.4	137.4	95.5	325.4	483.7	2.0	21.7
Kentucky	107.6	247.7	181.4	576.1	778.6	3.7	28.2
Louisiana	44.5	159.8	202.9	441.8	1,044.9	2.4	29.4
Maine	000.0	70.4	57.3	127.7	196.0	2.8a	31.1
Maryland	313.4	162.4	230.4	760.9	1,001.7	2.3	27.8
Massachusetts	452.6	158.3	318.3	1,114.3	1,390.6	$\bar{2}.\bar{1}$	12.8
Michigan	390.2	794.8	450.7	1,852.5	2,640.1	2.8	27.8
Minnesota	304.2	174.0	230.8	791.6	1,112.6	4.3	29.4
Mississippi	20.4	173.5	125.1	352.3	482.6	3.8	28.6
Missouri	118.2	295.7	167.9	600.3	820.7	0.9	27.4
Montana	31.2	0.00	42.7	82.0	147.3	2.6	26.9
Nebraska	36.6	70.4	82.2	196.1	291.4	2.8a	12.6
Nevada	000.0	44.2	63.5	107.7	144.6	0.0	23.8
New Hampshire	2.9	000.0	53.8	56.7	112.0	0.0	7.2
New Jersey	14.5	264.9	432.3	868.8	1,418.5	1.5	26.7
New Mexico	19.6	82.7	59.0	166.4	340.1	2.0	33.4
New York	2,151.6	698.8	1,085.7	4,546.4	6,057.4	6.0	30.0
North Carolina	239.6	239.6	274.7	866.4	1,187.2	6.2	41.4
North Dakota	14.0	35.6	30.4	82.2	183.5	1.5	14.7
Ohio	000.0	620.7	571.1	1,191.8	1,874.2	0.0	26.5
Oklahoma	47.8	87.0	177.1	334.0	638.4	4.3	20.7
Oregon	204.3	000.0	91.8	33.6	518.2	4.0	17.3
Pennsylvania	000.0	891.2	672.2	1,847.4	2,527.8	4.3	33.3
Rhode Island	000.0	72.5	74.6	175.2	239.7	4.6	1.8.5
South Carolina	84.4	137.8	164.2	426.9	551.6	4.1	38.2
South Dakota	000.0	34.7	40.2	75.5	134.6	0.3	9.1
Tennessee	11.4	228.9	205.1	507.0	731.7	2.9	31.8
Texas	000.0	440.6	670.0	1,110.6	2,128.6	0.0	31.6
Vtah	50.9	65.2	44.4	171.2	262.2	2.8	34.8
Vermont	34.0	000.0	43.7	83.3	124.0	2.6	12.7
Virginia	273.4	185.3	288.1	814.3	1,106.9	3.3	25.3
Washington	000.0	532.3	254.8	787.1	1,150.9	0.0	32.9
West Virginia	310	157.1	113.7	305.9	411.9	2.8a	29.6
Wisconsin	461.9	116.8	232.4	912.1	1,286.9	5.6	16.5
Wyoming	000.0	29.5	21.7	51.2	108.8	0.0	15.6
Dist. of Columb:	ia 64.0	96.0	000.0	160.0	0.00	4.6	32.0

<sup>\*</sup>Computed

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>a</sup>National Average Used.

### LOCAL PROPERTY TAX DATA - BASE YEAR, 1969 (in Millions of Dollars)

No.   Symbolic Name			(in	MIIIIONS O.	r Dollars)		
Non-Farms		Dog.	Comm		Total	Total	Mkt Value
U.S. Total 754,582 100,179 213,139.4 45,860.8 29,691.9 865,310  Alabama 9,229 2,544 4,905.1 430.8 106.3 9,437 Alaska 855 178 782 1,282.5 331.2 202.2 8,120 Arkannas 7,751 820 5,723.6 215.6 115.7 4,910 California 120,558 13,170 16,728.6 6,883.7 4,628.5 159,669 Colorado 8,082 1,391 2,351.6 527.9 337.0 630.0 16,028 Colorado 8,082 1,391 2,351.6 527.9 337.0 630.0 16,028 Colorado 24,763 5,197 12,205.9 1,315.8 695.5 39,080 Florida 10,962 7,668 6,023.1 734.4 376.7 11,703 Bahari 1,669 329 278.9 121.8 694.4 4,372 Bahari 1,669 33 2,256.3 122.1 83.2 1,311 Hilhois 49,672 3,807 15,712.4 2,714.5 1,906.5 56,160 Indiana 17,288 1,192 16,841.6 1,056.1 825.1 1,556 Indiana 1,728 1,192 16,841.6 1,056.1 825.1 1,556 Kanasas 8,153 8,88 8,865.0 550.0 407.0 6,931 Maryland 15,399 1,464 4,362.0 86.8 1,421.1 3,866 Maryland 15,399 1,464 4,362.0 86.8 1,421.1 3,866 Maryland 15,399 1,464 4,362.0 86.8 1,421.1 3,866 Maryland 15,399 1,464 4,362.0 86.8 520.7 1,787 Massachusetts 27,522 3,168 1,546.6 1,450.7 1,228.9 24,232 Minuseota 10,899 1,740 4,242.5 841.2 1,374.4 3,74.8 1,999 Maryland 15,399 1,464 4,362.0 86.8 520.7 1,787 Massachusetts 27,522 3,168 1,546.6 1,450.7 1,228.9 24,232 Minuseota 10,899 1,740 4,242.5 841.2 1,374.4 3,374.9 1,374.4 337 Minuseota 10,899 1,740 4,242.5 841.2 1,374.4 3,866 New Mexico 2,835 426 1,298.9 133.8 1 164.6 127.2 2,550 New Maryland 4,441 332 18-3 150.6 129.9 3,137 North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 1,381.1 198.9 9,428.8 100.0 129.9 3,137 North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 1,381.1 198.9 9,428.8 100.0 129.9 3,137 North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 1,381.1 198.9 9,757 North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 1,381.1 198.9 9,757 Oregon 7,924 1,378 3,379 1,575.2 2,210.8 1,224.0 43,782 Pennsylvanda 44,613 5,419 5,527.2 2,210.8 1,224.0 43,782 Pennsylvanda 44,613 5,419 5,527.2 2,210.8 1,224.0 43,782 Pennsylvanda 44,613 5,419 5,527.2 2,210.8 1,249.0 43,782 Pennsylvanda 44,613 5,419 5,527.2 2,210.8 1,249.0 43,782 Penns				Farm8		Prop Tax Rev10	Res Pers Prop <sup>11</sup>
U.S. Total 754,582 100,179 213,139.4 45,860.8 29,691.9 865,310  Alabama 9,329 2,544 4,905.1 59.8 29.3 1,155 Alaska 5,782 782 1,282.5 331.2 202.2 8,120 Arkamasa 3,751 820 5,723.6 215.6 115.7 4,910 Arkamasa 3,751 820 5,723.6 215.6 115.7 4,910 Colorado 8,082 1,391 2,351.6 527.9 357.0 8,558 Colorado 9,622 1,522 5,723 1,354.4 31.2 1,969 Florida 24,763 5,1697 12,205.9 1,315.8 695.5 39,080 Florida 24,763 5,1697 12,205.9 1,315.8 695.5 39,080 Florida 3,682 129 6,684.1 1,315.8 695.5 1,315.8 695.5 1,300 Lidano 1,962 7,689 12,21 1,205.9 1,315.8 695.5 1,300 Lidano 1,962 7,689 1,321.4 1,312.1 8,32 1,391 Lidano 1,962 7,689 1,321.4 1,312.1 8,32 1,391 Lidano 1,963 1,177 11,437.8 653.6 485.9 7,177 Louislana 13,022 1,535 5,435.9 392.2 182.8 6,937 Kentucky 9,622 1,535 5,435.9 392.2 182.8 6,937 Marylard 15,839 1,468 1,566.5 1,450.7 1,228.9 8,11,814 Marylard 15,839 1,468 1,566.5 1,450.7 1,228.9 1,374.4 4,820 Marylard 15,839 1,468 1,566.5 1,450.7 1,228.9 1,374.4 4,820 Marylard 15,839 1,468 1,566.5 1,450.7 1,228.9 3,137 Minimenota 10,699 1,760 4,242.5 8,11.2 5,72.7 1,371.4 4,820 Marylard 15,839 1,698 1,566.6 1,450.7 1,228.9 3,137 Minimenota 10,699 1,760 4,242.5 8,11.2 5,72.7 1,371.4 4,820 Marylard 4,441 332 1,699.3 937.3 563.7 1,228.9 3,137 Minimenota 10,699 1,760 4,242.5 8,11.2 5,11.3 1,586.6 1,199.9 1,374.4 4,820 New Mexico 2,835 4,66 1,298.9 1,306.2 1,399.1 1,399.1 1,399.1 1,399.1 1,399						BSPTRV (K)	BRPMV(K)
Alabama 9,329 2,544 4,905.1 430.8 106.3 9,437 Alaska 5,855 176 Alaska 5,852 1782 45.7 59.8 29.3 1,155 Artizona 3,751 820 5,723.6 215.6 115.7 4,910 Arkamsaa 3,751 820 5,723.6 215.6 115.7 4,910 Arkamsaa 3,751 820 5,723.6 215.6 115.7 4,910 Colorado 8,082 1,391 2,351.6 527.9 357.0 8,558 Colorado 8,082 1,391 2,205.9 1,315.8 695.5 39,080 Florida 24,763 5,197 12,205.9 1,315.8 695.5 39,080 Florida 24,763 5,197 12,205.9 1,315.8 695.5 139,080 Florida 24,763 5,197 12,205.9 1,315.8 695.5 139,080 Florida 3,682 129 2,256.3 122.1 83.2 1,391 Colorado 1,662 7,629 6,778.9 121.8 69.4 4,372 Colorado 1,662 7,663 1,271 1,437.8 69.4 4,372 Colorado 1,663 1,177 11,437.8 653.6 485.9 7,177 Colorado 1,663 1,177 11,437.8 6,183.1 1,184 Colorado 1,664 1,066.1 1,	SYMBOLIC NAME	BPTBR(K)	BPTBC(K)	Bribe (K)	DILK(K)	BOI TRY (IC)	
Alabama 9, 25, 27, 78, 24, 77, 59, 8 29, 3 1, 155 Arizona 5, 782 782 1, 1282, 5 31, 2 202, 2 8, 120 Arkansas 3, 751 820 5, 723, 6 215, 6 115, 7 4, 910 Arkansas 3, 751 820 5, 723, 6 215, 6 115, 7 4, 910 Arkansas 3, 751 820 5, 723, 6 215, 6 115, 7 4, 910 Arkansas 8, 082 1, 391 2, 351, 6 527, 9 357, 0 8, 558 Connecticut 18, 868 2, 061 981, 2 730, 0 630, 0 16, 028 Delaware 2, 403 161 664, 9 73, 1 41, 2 1, 969 Florida 24, 763 5, 197 12, 205, 9 1, 315, 8 695, 5 39, 080 Florida 24, 763 5, 197 12, 205, 9 1, 315, 8 695, 5 39, 080 Georgia 10, 962 7, 668 6, 023, 1 1, 17, 8 43, 14, 12 1, 969 Hawaii 3, 602 29 278, 9 121, 8 69, 4 47, 72 Hawaii 3, 602 29 278, 9 121, 8 69, 4 47, 72 Hawaii 3, 602 29 278, 9 121, 8 69, 4 47, 72 Hawaii 3, 602 29 278, 9 121, 8 69, 4 47, 72 Hawaii 3, 602 29 15, 712, 4 2, 714, 5 1, 906, 5 56, 100 Hillinots 49, 672 3, 807 15, 712, 4 2, 714, 5 1, 906, 5 56, 100 Halana 17, 288 1, 921 6, 841, 6 1, 1056, 1 825, 1 15, 556 Kentucky 9, 622 1, 535 5, 435, 9 392, 2 182, 8 6, 37 Kansas 8, 153 858 8, 865, 0 65, 0 407, 0 6, 951 Kentucky 9, 622 1, 535 5, 435, 9 392, 2 182, 8 6, 37 Kansas 1, 30, 22 1, 403 1, 762, 3 502, 2 193, 8 11, 814 Maine 3, 299 638 415, 6 163, 4 142, 1 3, 876 Marylard 15, 839 1, 946 4, 436, 0 876, 8 520, 7 17, 787 Massachusetts 27, 522 3, 168 1, 546, 6 1, 450, 7 1, 228, 9 24, 232 Michigan 34, 223 4, 029 2, 569, 1 2, 055, 9 1, 374, 4 4, 820 Missouri 16, 273 1, 947 6, 893, 9 937, 3 563, 7 14, 34, 559 Michigan 34, 223 4, 029 2, 569, 1 2, 055, 9 1, 374, 4 4, 820 Mersaka 4, 082 69 6, 051, 18, 18, 11, 194, 28, 9 3, 137 Morthaska 4, 082 69 6, 056, 7 6, 414, 7 3, 863, 2 18, 071 North Dakota 1, 30, 70, 70, 70, 70, 70, 70, 70, 70, 70, 7	U.S. Total	754,582	100,179	213,139.4	45,860.8	•	•
Alaska 7855 179 45.7 59.8 29.3 1,335 Arizona 5,782 782 1,282.5 331.2 202.2 8,120 Arkaneas 3,751 820 5,723.6 215.6 115.7 4,910 California 120,558 13,170 16,728.6 6,883.7 4,628.5 159,669 Colorado 8,082 1,391 2,351.6 527.9 357.0 8,558 Colorado 2,403 161 664.9 73.1 41.2 1,969 Pelaware 2,403 161 664.9 73.1 41.2 1,969 Florida 24,763 5,197 12,205.9 1,315.8 695.5 39,080 Florida 3,692 329 278.9 1,315.8 695.5 39,080 Florida 1,649 53 2,256.3 1,21.8 4.9 3.2 1,391 Illinois 49,672 3,807 15,712.4 2,714.5 1,906.5 56,160 Illinois 49,672 3,807 15,712.4 2,714.5 1,805.1 1,556 Kansas 8,153 858 8,8650 6,851.6 405.0 407.0 6,951 Kansas 9,653 1,177 11,437.8 653.6 405.0 6,951 Kansas 8,153 858 8,8650 6,851.6 407.0 6,951 Maryland 15,839 1,946 4,436.0 876.8 520.7 17,787 Massachusetts 27,522 3,168 1,546.6 1,450.7 1,228.9 24,232 Michigan 13,022 1,403 1,762.3 502.2 193.8 11,814 Maine 3,299 638 415.6 163.4 142.1 3,876 Maryland 15,839 1,746 4,360.0 876.8 520.7 17,787 Massachusetts 27,522 3,168 1,546.6 1,450.7 1,228.9 24,232 Michigan 34,223 4,029 2,569.1 2,033.9 1,374.4 4,820 Michigan 34,223 4,029 2,569.1 1,378.8 137.4 4,820 Michigan 34,223 4,029 2,569.1 2,033.9 1,374.2 1,378 Meryland 4,082 6,000 609 633.4 140.3 71.4 4,820 Meryland 4,007 6,69.9 5,512 1,966.2 1,987.1 1,578.4 38,636 New Mexico 2,835 4,66 6,072.7 2,321.5 1,513.8 9,99 Meryland 4,007 1,648 78.4 1,708 5,552.8 693.6 353.8 1	A 1 a hama	9.329	2.544	4,905.1	430.8		
Artzena 5,782 782 1,282.5 331.2 202.2 8,140 Artzena 3,751 320 5,723.6 215.6 115.7 4,910 California 120,558 13,170 16,728.6 6,883.7 4,628.5 159,669 Colorado 8,082 1,391 2,351.6 527.9 357.0 8,558 Colorado 8,082 1,391 2,351.6 527.9 357.0 8,558 Colorado 8,082 1,391 2,351.6 527.9 357.0 8,558 Colorado 8,082 1,391 2,351.6 527.9 357.0 630.0 16,028 Colorado 24,763 5,197 12,205.9 1,315.8 695.5 39,080 Florida 24,763 5,197 12,205.9 1,315.8 695.5 39,080 Florida 24,763 5,197 12,205.9 1,315.8 695.5 39,080 Florida 24,763 29 278.9 121.8 695.5 13,080 11,609 13,602 27.8 122.1 83.2 1,931 14aho 1,609 53 2,256.3 122.1 83.2 1,931 14aho 1,609 53 2,256.3 122.1 83.2 1,931 14aho 1,609 53 2,256.3 122.1 83.2 1,931 14aho 1,728 1,721 6,841.6 1,056.1 825.1 7,175 1,002 9,653 1,177 11,437.8 635.6 485.9 7,177 Kansas 8,153 88 8,8650 550.0 407.0 6,951 Kentucky 9,622 1,535 5,435.9 392.2 182.8 6,337 Louisiana 13,022 1,403 1,762.3 502.2 193.8 11,814 Maine 3,299 638 415.6 163.4 142.1 3,876 Maryland 15,839 1,946 4,436.0 876.8 520.7 17,787 Maine 3,299 638 415.6 163.4 142.1 3,876 Maryland 15,839 1,946 4,436.0 876.8 520.7 17,787 Missasiph 3,844 90 4,513.7 280.8 137.4 4,820 Missasiph 4,441 332 18-3 150.6 129.9 3,137 Mortana 2,207 333 1,838.1 164.6 127.2 2,550 Nebraska 4,082 629 6,065.7 401.9 289.9 4,258 New Mexico 2,835 426 1,298.9 132.6 64.0 3,990 New York 67,959 8,420 4,956.7 6,414.7 3,863.2 18,071 North Dakota 1,310 23 2,369.1 138.1 98.9 97.3 563.7 16,199 North Dakota 1,300 2,300 4,500 13.8 1.200 4,379 13.3 12.6 6,075 34.1 13.1 98.9 97.7 16,196 North Dakota 1,442 280 3,201.0 167.2 1,321.5 1,313. 8,071 North Dakota 1,442 250 3,269.1 138.1 98.9 97.3 16,196 North Dakota 1,442 280 3,201.0 167.2 1,321.5 1,331. 9,997 1,314.0 1,301 2,30		855		45.7			1,455
Arkansas         3,751         320         5,723.6         215.6         115.7         4,526           Colorado         8,082         1,391         2,351.6         527.9         357.0         8,558           Connecticut         18,868         2,061         981.2         730.0         630.0         16,028           Delaware         2,403         5,197         12,205.9         1,315.8         695.5         39,080           Florida         24,763         5,197         12,205.9         1,315.8         695.5         39,080           Florida         24,763         369         2,78.9         1,315.8         695.5         39,080           Florida         1,962         7.688         6,023.1         734.4         376.7         11,703           Hawaii         3,632         329         2,78.9         121.8         69.4         4,772           Hahawii         3,632         329         2,56.3         122.1         83.2         1,931           Idaho         1,699         31,717         11,497.8         653.6         407.0         653.6           Indiama         17,288         1,921         4,214.5         9,062.1         1,555         66.65.6         9,07.0		5,782					0,120 7,010
Colorado Colorado Colorado Connecticut 18,868 2,061 981.2 730.0 630.0 16,028 Connecticut 18,868 2,061 981.2 730.0 630.0 16,028 Florida 24,763 5,197 12,205.9 1,315.8 695.5 39,080 Georgia 10,962 7,668 6,023.1 134.4 3,662 329 278.9 121.8 69.4 4,372 1111.015 1,649 53 2,256.3 1,271 1111.015 1,649 6,672 3,807 15,712.4 2,714.5 1,906.5 1,931 1111.015 1,649 1,728 1,921 6,841.6 1,056.1 2,551 15,556 1,040 1,040 1,056.1 2,551 1,556 1,040 1,040 1,056.1 2,551 1,556 1,040 1,040 1,056.1 2,551 1,077 1,14,437.8 6,653.6 4,85.9 7,177 1,14,437.8 6,653.6 4,052.1 1,177 1,14,437.8 6,653.6 4,052.1 1,177 1,14,437.8 6,653.6 4,052.1 1,177 1,14,437.8 1,056.1 1,056.1 2,556.1 1,056.1 2,556.1 1,056.1 2,556.1 1,056.1 2,556.1 1,056.1 2,556.1	Arkansas						
Colorado 8,082 1,391 2,351.6 527.9 357.0 6,30.0 16,028 Delaware 2,403 161 664.9 73.1 41.2 1,969 PRIVATE 2,403 161 664.9 73.1 41.2 1,969 PRIVATE 2,403 1,61 664.9 73.1 41.2 1,969 PRIVATE 2,403 1,61 664.9 73.1 41.2 1,969 PRIVATE 2,403 1,960 PRIVATE 2,403 1,61 664.9 73.1 41.2 1,969 PRIVATE 2,403 1,960 PRIVATE 2,403 1,960 PRIVATE 2,403 1,960 PRIVATE 2,403 1,960 PRIVATE 2,403 PRIVATE	California	120,558	13,170			-	.139,009
Connecticut 18,868 2,061 981.2 730.0 630.0 16,925 Polaware 2,403 161 664.9 78.1 41.2 1,969 Florida 24,763 5,197 12,205.9 1,315.8 695.5 39,080 Georgia 10,962 7,668 6,023.1 734.4 376.7 11,703 Georgia 10,962 7,668 6,023.1 734.4 376.7 11,703 Hawaii 1,649 53 2,256.3 122.1 83.2 1,931 Idaho 1,649 753 2,256.3 122.1 83.2 1,931 Illinois 49,672 3,807 15,712.4 2,714.5 1,906.5 56,160 Indiana 17,288 1,921 6,841.6 1,056.1 825.1 15,556 Indiana 17,288 1,177 11,437.8 85.5 550.0 407.0 6,951 Kentucky 9,622 1,535 5,435.9 392.2 182.8 6,937 Kentucky 9,622 1,535 5,435.9 392.2 182.8 6,937 Louisiana 13,022 1,403 1,762.3 502.2 198.8 11,814 Maine 3,299 638 415.6 163.4 142.1 3,876 Maryland 15,839 1,946 4,436.0 876.8 520.7 17,787 Massachusetts 27,522 3,168 1,546.6 1,450.7 1,228.9 24,222 Michigan 34,223 4,029 2,569.1 2,053.9 1,374.4 34,559 Minesotta 10,899 1,740 4,242.5 841.2 572.7 15,313 Minesota 10,899 1,740 4,242.5 841.2 572.7 15,313 Minesota 10,899 1,740 4,242.5 841.2 572.7 15,313 Minesota 16,273 1,947 6,893.9 937.3 563.7 16,399 Mev Barska 4,082 629 6,065.7 401.9 289.9 4,258 Nevada 2,600 609 633.4 140.8 71.4 2,139 Nev Hampshire 4,441 332 183 150.6 129.9 3,137 North Carolina 13,074 6,695.9 138.1 104.6 127.2 2,550 New Mexico 2,835 426 1,298.9 132.6 64.0 3,990 New Jorre 36,296 5,512 1,966.2 1,987.1 1,578.4 38,636 New Mexico 2,835 426 1,298.9 132.6 64.0 3,990 New Jork 67,999 8,400 4,956.7 6,414.7 3,863.2 18,071 North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 384.0 228.6 6,9,757 Oregon 7,924 1,378 3,281.1 506.7 2,321.5 1,513.8 52,495 Oklahowa 8,421 748 6,616.9 384.0 228.6 9,757 Oregon 7,924 1,378 3,281.1 506.7 2,321.5 1,513.8 52,495 Oklahowa 1,442 280 3,201.0 167.2 134.2 1,235 Temassee 10,747 1,323 4,030.5 552.0 272.5 8,997 Temassee 10,747 1,330 1,366.5 1,90.2 115.3 4,138		8,082	1,391				
Delaware	Connecticut	18,868	2,061				
Georgia 10, 962 329 278.9 121.8 69.4 4, 376.7 11,703 144 31,662 329 278.9 121.8 69.4 4,372 1431 1431 3,662 329 278.9 121.8 69.4 4,372 1431 1431 1431 1431 1431 1431 1431 143		2,403					
Georgia 10,902 7,903 7,278.5 121.8 69.4 4,372 Idaho 1,649 53 2,256.3 122.1 83.2 1,931 Idaho 1,649 53 2,256.3 122.1 83.2 1,931 Illinois 49,672 3,807 15,712.4 2,714.5 1,906.5 56,160 Indiana 17,288 1,921 6,841.6 1,056.1 825.11 15,556 Inowa 9,653 1,177 11,437.8 653.6 485.9 7,177 Kansas 8,153 858 8,8650 550.0 407.0 6,951 Kentucky 9,622 1,535 5,435.9 392.2 182.8 6,937 Louisiana 13,022 1,403 1,762.3 502.2 193.8 11,814 Maine 3,299 638 415.6 163.4 142.1 3,876 Maryland 15,839 1,946 4,436.0 876.8 520.7 17,787 Massachusetts 27,522 3,168 1,546.6 1,450.7 1,228.9 24,232 Michigan 34,223 4.029 2,569.1 2,053.9 1,374.4 34,559 Minnesota 10,899 1,740 4,242.5 841.2 572.7 15,313 Mississippi 3,844 90 4,513.7 280.8 137.4 4,820 Missouri 16,273 1,947 6,893.9 937.3 563.7 16,399 Mortana 2,327 383 1,838.1 164.6 127.2 2,550 Nebraska 4,082 629 6,065.7 401.9 289.9 4,258 Nevada 2,600 609 633.4 140.3 71.4 2,139 New Hampshire 4,441 332 183 150.6 129.9 3,137 New Jersey 36,296 5,512 1,966.2 1,987.1 1,578.4 38,636 New York 67,959 8,420 4,956.7 6,414.7 3,863.2 18,071 North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 138.1 98.9 870 New Mexico 2,835 426 1,298.9 132.6 64.0 3,990 New York 67,959 8,420 4,956.7 6,414.7 3,863.2 18,071 North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 138.1 98.9 870 North Dakota 1,3074 2,607 6,695.9 534.1 327.9 16,196 North Dakota 1,3074 2,607 6,695.9 534.1 327.9 16,196 North Dakota 1,3074 2,607 6,695.9 534.1 327.9 16,196 North Dakota 1,3074 2,607 6,695.9 534.1 322.6 64.0 3,990 Pennsylvania 44,613 5,419 5,272.2 2,210.8 1,249.0 43,782 Utah 3,978 631 1,595.5 234.0 131.2 6,975 North Dakota 1,442 280 3,201.0 167.2 1334.2 1,235 North D	Florida	24,763	5 <b>,</b> 197				
Hawaii 3,682 329 278.9 122.1 83.2 1,931  Ildaho 1,649 53 2,256.3 122.1 83.2 1,931  Illinois 49,672 3,807 15,712.4 2,714.5 1,906.5 56,160  Indiana 17,288 1,921 6,841.6 1,056.1 825.1 15,556  Indiana 17,288 1,921 6,841.6 1,056.1 825.1 15,556  Indiana 17,288 8,1921 6,841.6 1,056.1 825.1 15,556  Indiana 9,653 1,177 11,437.8 653.6 485.9 7,177  Kansas 8,153 858 8,865.0 550.0 407.0 6,951  Kentucky 9,622 1,535 5,435.9 392.2 182.8 6,937  Louistana 13,022 1,403 1,762.3 502.2 198.8 11,814  Maine 3,299 638 415.6 163.4 142.1 3,876  Marylard 15,839 1,946 4,436.0 876.8 520.7 17,787  Massachusetts 27,522 3,168 1,546.6 1,450.7 1,228.9 24,232  Michigan 34,223 4,029 2,569.1 2,053.9 1,374.4 34,559  Missouri 10,899 1,740 4,242.5 841.2 572.7 15,313  Minuesota 10,899 1,740 4,242.5 841.2 572.7 15,313  Minusaissippi 3,844 90 4,513.7 280.8 137.4 4,820  Missouri 16,273 1,947 6,893.9 937.3 563.7 16,399  Montana 2,327 383 1,838.1 164.6 127.2 2,550  Mebraska 4,082 629 6,065.7 401.9 289.9 4,258  New Jersey 36,296 5,512 1,966.2 1,987.1 1,578.4 38,636  New Jersey 36,296 5,512 1,966.2 1,987.1 1,578.4 38,636  New Jersey 36,296 5,512 1,966.2 1,987.1 1,578.4 38,636  New Mexico 2,835 426 1,298.9 132.6 64.0 3,990  New Mexico 2,835 426 1,298.9 132.6 64.0 3,990  New Mexico 47,959 8,420 4,956.7 6,414.7 3,863.2 18,071  North Carolina 13,074 2,607 6,695.9 534.1 327.9 16,196  Oregon 7,924 1,378 3,281.1 506.7 367.9 6,019  Pennsylvania 44,613 5,419 5,772.2 2,210.8 1,249.0 43,782  Texas 30,687 3,697 15,465.5 195.0 132.8 4,122  Utah 3,978 631 1,595.5 234.0 131.2 6,975  Texas 30,687 3,697 15,465.5 195.0 132.8 4,122  Utah 3,978 631 1,595.5 246.9 1,373.5 17,935  West Orlina 15,844 1,708 5,552.8 693.6 353.8 16,041  West Virginia 5,324 1,830 1,346.5 190.2 115.3 5,146  Wisconein 18,102 2,700 3,607.3 975.3 755.3 14,680  Wisconein 18,102 2,700 3,607.3 975.3 755.3 14,680  Wisconein 18,102 2,700 3,607.3 975.3 755.3 14,680	Georgia						
Illinois		3,682					
Indiana 17,288 1,921 1,926.1 1,056.1 825.1 15,556   Indiana 17,288 1,921 11,437.8 653.6 485.9 7,177   Kansas 8,153 858 8,8650 550.0 407.0 6,951   Kentucky 9,622 1,535 5,435.9 392.2 182.8 6,937   Louisiana 13,022 1,403 1,762.3 502.2 198.8 11,814   Maine 3,299 638 415.6 163.4 142.1 3,876   Marylard 15,839 1,946 4,436.0 876.8 520.7 17,787   Marylard 15,839 1,946 4,436.0 876.8 520.7 17,787   Marylard 15,839 1,946 4,436.0 876.8 520.7 17,787   Michigan 34,223 4,029 2,569.1 2,053.9 1,374.4 34,559   Michigan 34,223 4,029 2,569.1 2,053.9 1,374.4 34,559   Mississippi 3,844 90 4,513.7 280.8 137.4 4,820   Missouri 16,273 1,947 6,893.9 937.3 563.7 16,399   Mississippi 3,844 90 4,513.7 280.8 137.4 4,820   Missouri 2,327 383 1,838.1 164.6 127.2 2,5550   Nebraska 4,082 629 6,065.7 401.9 289.9 4,258   Nevada 2,600 609 633.4 140.8 71.4 2,139   New Jersey 36,296 5,512 1,966.2 1,987.1 1,578.4 38,636   New Mexico 2,835 426 1,298.9 132.6 64.0 3,990   New Mexico 2,835 426 1,298.9 132.6 64.0 3,990   North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 138.1 98.9 870   North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 138.1 98.9 870   Ohio 47,122 5,296 6,072.7 2,321.5 1,513.8 52,495   Oklahoma 8,421 748 6,169.3 384.0 228.6 9,757   Oregon 7,924 1,378 3,281.1 506.7 367.9 6,019   Pennsylvania 44,613 5,419 5,727.2 2,210.8 1,249.0 43,782   Rhode Island 4,007 1,648 78.4 162.9 142.8 3,014   South Dakota 1,323 4,030.5 552.0 272.5 8,997   Texas 30,687 3,697 15,465.5 1,957.0 1,260.2 27,108   Wermont 1,225 293 322.8 74.5 66.1 1,162   Virginia 16,224 2,847 4,795.2 689.1 373.5 17,335   West Virginia 18,102 2,700 3,607.3 975.3 755.3 14,680   West Virginia 18,102 2,700 3,607.3 975.3 755.3 14,680   West Virginia 18,102 2,700 3,607.3 975.3 755.3 14,680   Wisconsin 18,102 2,7	Idaho						
Indiana			3,807	15,/12.4			
Kansas 8,153 858 8,8650 550.0 407.0 6,951 Kentucky 9,622 1,535 5,435.9 392.2 182.8 6,937 Louisiana 13,022 1,403 1,762.3 502.2 193.8 11,814 Maine 3,299 638 415.6 163.4 142.1 3,876 Marylard 15,839 1,946 4,436.0 876.8 520.7 17,787 Massachusetts 27,522 3,168 1,546.6 1,450.7 1,228.9 24,232 Michigan 34,223 4.029 2,569.1 2,053.9 1,374.4 34,559 Michigan 10,899 1,740 4,242.5 841.2 5,772.7 15,313 Minnesota 10,899 1,740 4,242.5 841.2 5,772.7 15,313 Mississippi 3,844 90 4,513.7 280.8 137.4 4,820 Missouri 16,273 1,947 6,893.9 937.3 563.7 16,399 Montana 2,327 383 1,838.1 164.6 127.2 2,550 Mebraska 4,082 629 6,065.7 401.9 289.9 4,258 Nevada 2,600 609 633.4 140.8 71.4 2,139 New Hampshire 4,441 332 183 150.6 129.9 3,137 New Jersey 36,296 5,512 1,966.2 1,987.1 1,578.4 38,636 New Mexico 2,835 426 1,298.9 132.6 64.0 3,990 New York 67,959 8,420 4,956.7 6,414.7 3,863.2 18,071 North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 138.1 98.9 870 North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 138.1 98.9 870 Ohio 47,122 5,296 6,072.7 2,321.5 1,513.8 52,495 Oklahoma 8,421 748 6,169.3 384.0 228.6 9,757 Oregon 7,924 1,378 3,281.1 506.7 367.9 6,019 Pennsylvania 4,4613 5,419 5,272.2 2,108 1,249.0 43,782 Rhode Island 4,007 1,648 78.4 162.9 142.8 3,014 South Carolina 3,978 631 1,595.5 234.0 131.2 6,975 South Dakota 1,422 280 3,201.0 167.2 134.2 1,235 Tennessee 10,747 1,323 4,030.5 552.0 272.5 8,997 Texas 30,687 3,697 15,465.5 1,957.0 1,260.2 27,108 West Virginia 16,224 2,847 4,799.2 689.1 130.3 123.8 4,128 Vermont 1,225 293 322.8 74.5 66.1 1,162 Virginia 16,224 2,847 4,799.2 689.1 130.8 123.8 4,128 West Virginia 15,844 1,708 5,552.8 693.6 353.8 16,041 West Virginia 18,102 2,700 3,607.3 975.3 755.3 14,680 Wyoming 1,774 39 531.0 86.9 51.8 9905		17,288		11 437 8			
Kentucky 9,622 1,535 5,435.9 392.2 182.8 6,937 Louisiana 13,022 1,403 1,762.3 502.2 198.8 11,814 Maine 3,299 638 415.6 163.4 142.1 3,876 Marylard 15,839 1,946 4,436.0 876.8 520.7 17,787 Massachusetts 27,522 3,168 1,546.6 1,450.7 1,228.9 24,232 Michigan 34,223 4.029 2,569.1 2,053.9 1,374.4 34,559 Minnesota 10,899 1,740 4,242.5 841.2 572.7 15,313 Missisippi 3,844 90 4,513.7 280.8 137.4 4,820 Missouri 16,273 1,947 6,893.9 937.3 563.7 16,399 Montana 2,327 383 1,838.1 164.6 127.2 2,550 Nebraska 4,082 629 6,065.7 401.9 289.9 4,258 Nevada 2,600 609 633.4 140.8 71.4 2,139 New Hampshire 4,441 332 183 150.6 129.9 3,137 New Jersey 36,296 5,512 1,966.2 1,987.1 1,578.4 38,636 New Mexico 2,835 426 1,298.9 132.6 64.0 3,990 New York 67,959 8,420 4,956.7 6,414.7 3,863.2 18,071 North Carollina 13,074 2,607 6,695.9 534.1 327.9 16,196 North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 138.1 98.9 870 Ohio 47,122 5,296 6,072.7 2,321.5 1,513.8 52,495 Oklahoma 8,421 748 6,169.3 384.0 228.6 9,757 Oregon 7,924 1,378 3,281.1 506.7 367.9 6,019 Pennsylvania 44,613 5,419 5,272.2 2,210.8 1,249.0 43,782 Rhode Island 4,007 1,648 78.4 162.9 142.8 3,014 South Dakota 1,442 280 3,201.0 167.2 134.2 1,239 Tennessee 10,747 1,323 4,030.5 552.0 272.5 8,997 Texas 30,687 3,697 15,465.5 1,957.0 1,260.2 27,108 Utah 3,978 73 897.0 180.3 123.8 4,128 Vermont 1,225 293 322.8 74.5 66.1 1,162 Virginia 18,102 2,700 3,607.3 975.3 755.3 14,680 Wyoming 1,774 39 531.0 86.9 51.8 9905				8 8650		407.0	6,951
Louisiana 13,022 1,403 1,762.3 502.2 198.8 11,814 Maine 3,299 638 415.6 163.4 142.1 3,876 Marylard 15,839 1,946 4,436.0 876.8 520.7 17,787 Massachusetts 27,522 3,168 1,546.6 1,450.7 1,228.9 24,232 Michigan 34,223 4.029 2,569.1 2,053.9 1,374.4 34,559 Minnesota 10,899 1,740 4,242.5 841.2 572.7 15,313 Mississippi 3,844 90 4,513.7 280.8 137.4 4,820 Missouri 16,273 1,947 6,893.9 937.3 563.7 16,399 Montana 2,327 383 1,838.1 164.6 127.2 2,550 Nebraska 4,082 629 6,065.7 401.9 289.9 4,258 Nevada 2,600 609 633.4 140.3 71.4 2,139 New Hampshire 4,441 332 18-3 150.6 129.9 3,137 New Jersey 36,296 5,512 1,966.2 1,987.1 1,578.4 38,636 New York 67,959 8,420 4,956.7 6,414.7 3,863.2 18,071 North Carolina 13,074 2,607 6,695.9 534.1 327.9 16,196 North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 138.1 98.9 870 Nohlo 47,122 5,296 6,072.7 2,321.5 1,513.8 52,495 Oklahoma 3,421 748 6,169.3 384.0 228.6 9,757 Oregon 7,924 1,378 3,281.1 506.7 367.9 6,019 Pennsylvania 44,613 5,419 5,272.2 2,210.8 1,249.0 43,782 Rhode Island 40,007 1,648 78.4 162.9 142.8 3,014 South Dakota 1,442 280 3,201.0 167.2 134.2 1,235 Temassee 10,747 1,323 4,030.5 552.0 272.5 8,997 Texas 30,687 3,697 15,465.5 1,957.0 1,260.2 27,108 Utah 3,978 73 897.0 180.3 123.8 4,128 Vermont 1,225 293 322.8 74.5 66.1 1,162 Virginia 16,224 2,847 4,795.2 689.1 373.5 17,935 Washington 15,844 1,708 5,552.8 693.6 353.8 16,041 West Virginia 5,324 1,830 1,346.5 190.2 153.8 67.9 5.18 Wyoming 1,774 39 531.0 86.9 51.8		0,133				182.8	
Maine 3,299 638 415.6 163.4 1.42.1 3,876  Maryland 15,839 1,946 4,436.0 876.8 520.7 17,787  Massachusetts 27,522 3,168 1,546.6 1,450.7 1,228.9 24,232  Michigan 34,223 4.029 2,569.1 2,053.9 1,374.4 34,559  Minnesota 10,889 1,740 4,242.5 841.2 572.7 15,313  Mississippi 3,844 90 4,513.7 280.8 137.4 4,820  Missouri 16,273 1,947 6,893.9 937.3 563.7 16,399  Minnesota 2,327 383 1,838.1 164.6 127.2 2,550  Nebraska 4,082 629 6,065.7 401.9 289.9 4,258  Nevada 2,600 609 633.4 140.8 71.4 2,139  New Hampshire 4,441 332 183 150.6 129.9 3,137  New Jersey 36,296 5,512 1,966.2 1,987.1 1,578.4 38,636  New Mexico 2,835 426 1,298.9 132.6 64.0 3,990  New York 67,959 8,420 4,956.7 6,414.7 3,863.2 18,071  North Carolina 13,074 2,607 6,695.9 534.1 327.9 16,196  North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 138.1 98.9 870  Ohio 47,122 5,296 6,072.7 2,321.5 1,513.8 52,495  Oklahoma 3,421 748 6,169.3 384.0 228.6 9,757  Oregon 7,924 1,378 3,281.1 506.7 367.9 6,019  Pennsylvania 44,613 5,419 5,272.2 2,210.8 1,249.0 43,782  Rhode Island 40,007 1,648 78.4 162.9 142.8 3,014  South Carolina 3,978 631 1,595.5 234.0 131.2 66,975  South Dakota 1,442 280 3,201.0 167.2 134.2 1,235  Tennessee 10,747 1,323 4,030.5 552.0 272.5 8,997  Texas 30,687 3,697 15,465.5 1,957.0 1,260.2 27,108  Utah 3,978 73 897.0 180.3 123.8 4,128  Vermont 1,225 293 322.8 74.5 66.1 1,162  Virginia 16,224 2,847 4,795.2 689.1 373.6 11.8 90.5  West Virginia 15,324 1,830 1,346.5 190.2 115.3 86.9 51.8 905  Wyording 1,774 39 531.0 86.9 51.8 905		13 022		•		198.8	
Maryland 15,839 1,946 4,436.0 876.8 520.7 17,787  Massachusetts 27,522 3,168 1,546.6 1,450.7 1,228.9 24,232  Michigan 34,223 4,029 2,569.1 2,053.9 1,374.4 34,559  Minnesota 10,899 1,740 4,242.5 841.2 572.7 15,313  Mississippi 3,844 90 4,513.7 280.8 137.4 4,820  Missouri 16,273 1,947 6,893.9 937.3 563.7 16,399  Montana 2,327 383 1,838.1 164.6 127.2 2,550  Nebraska 4,082 629 6,065.7 401.9 289.9 4,258  Nevada 2,600 609 633.4 140.8 71.4 2,139  New Hampshire 4,441 332 183 150.6 129.9 3,137  New Jersey 36,296 5,512 1,966.2 1,987.1 1,578.4 38,636  New Mexico 2,835 426 1,298.9 132.6 64.0 3,990  New York 67,959 8,420 4,956.7 6,414.7 3,863.2 18,071  North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 138.1 98.9 870  Ohlo 47,122 5,296 6,072.7 2,321.5 1,513.8 52,495  Oklahoma 8,421 748 6,169.3 384.0 228.6 9,757  Oregon 7,924 1,378 3,281.1 506.7 367.9 6,019  Pennsylvania 44,613 5,419 5,272.2 2,10.8 1,249.0 43,782  Tennessee 10,747 1,323 4,030.5 552.0 272.5 8,997  Texas 30,687 3,697 15,465.5 1,957.0 1,260.2 27,108  Utah 3,978 73 897.0 180.3 123.8  Vermont 1,225 293 322.8 74.5 66.1 1,162  Virginia 16,224 2,847 4,795.2 689.1 373.5 14,680  Wysding 1,774 39 531.0 86.9 51.8 905						142.1	3,876
Maryland Massachusetts 27,522 3,168 1,546.6 1,450.7 1,228.9 24,232 Michigan 34,223 4.029 2,569.1 2,053.9 1,374.4 34,559 Minnesota 10,899 1,740 4,242.5 841.2 572.7 15,313 Minnesota 16,273 1,947 6,893.9 937.3 563.7 16,399 Montana 2,327 383 1,838.1 164.6 127.2 2,550 Mebraska 4,082 629 6,065.7 401.9 289.9 4,258 Nevada 2,600 609 633.4 140.3 71.4 2,139 New Jersey 36,296 5,512 1,966.2 1,987.1 1,578.4 38,636 New Mexico 2,835 426 1,298.9 132.6 64.0 3,990 New York 67,959 8,420 4,956.7 6,414.7 3,863.2 18,071 North Carolina 13,074 2,607 6,695.9 534.1 327.9 16,196 North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 138.1 98.9 870 Ohlo 47,122 5,296 6,072.7 2,321.5 1,513.8 52,495 Oklahoma 8,421 748 6,169.3 384.0 228.6 9,757 Oregon 7,924 1,378 3,281.1 506.7 367.9 6,019 Pennsylvania 44,613 5,419 5,272.2 2,210.8 1,249.0 43,782 Tennessee 10,747 1,323 4,030.5 52,409 130.3 123.8 Vermont 1,422 280 3,201.0 167.2 134.2 1,235 South Dakota 1,398 73 897.0 180.3 123.8 Vermont 1,225 293 322.8 693.6 353.8 16,041 Virginia 16,224 2,847 4,795.2 689.1 373.5 14,680 Virginia 16,224 2,874 4,795.2 689.1 373.5 14,680 Virginia 16,224 2,874 4,795.2 689.1 373.5 115.3 52,495 Virginia 16,224 2,874 4,795.2 689.1 373.5 115.3 52,495 Virginia 18,102 2,700 3,607.3 975.3 755.3 14,680 Wyoming 1,774 39 531.0 86.9 51.8 905						520.7	
Michigan 34, 223 4.029 2, 569.1 2,053.9 1,374.4 34,559 Minnesota 10,899 1,740 4,242.5 841.2 572.7 15,313 Mississippi 3,844 90 4,513.7 280.8 137.4 4,820 Missouri 16,273 1,947 6,893.9 937.3 563.7 16,399 Montana 2,327 383 1,838.1 164.6 127.2 2,550 Nebraska 4,082 629 6,065.7 401.9 289.9 4,258 Nevada 2,600 609 633.4 140.3 71.4 2,139 New Hampshire 4,441 332 183 150.6 129.9 3,137 New Jersey 36,296 5,512 1,966.2 1,987.1 1,578.4 38,636 New Mexico 2,835 426 1,298.9 132.6 64.0 3,990 New York 67,959 8,420 4,956.7 6,414.7 3,863.2 18,071 North Carolina 13,074 2,607 6,695.9 534.1 327.9 16,196 North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 138.1 98.9 870 Ohio 47,122 5,296 6,072.7 2,321.5 1,513.8 52,495 Oklahoma 3,421 748 6,169.3 384.0 228.6 9,757 Oregon 7,924 1,378 3,281.1 506.7 367.9 6,019 Pennsylvania 44,613 5,419 5,272.2 2,210.8 1,249.0 43,782 Rhode Island 4,007 1,648 78.4 162.9 142.8 3,014 South Carolina 3,978 631 1,595.5 234.0 131.2 6,975 Tennessee 10,747 1,323 4,030.5 552.0 272.5 8,997 Texas 3,687 3,697 15,465.5 1,957.0 1,260.2 27,108 Utah 3,978 73 897.0 180.3 123.8 4,128 Vermont 1,225 293 322.8 74.5 66.1 1,162 Virginia 16,224 2,847 4,795.2 689.1 373.5 17,935 Washington 15,844 1,708 5,552.8 693.6 353.8 16,041 West Virginia 5,324 1,830 1,346.5 190.2 115.3 5,146 Wisconsin 18,102 2,700 3,607.3 975.3 755.3 14,680 Wyoning 1,774 39 531.0 86.9 51.8 905		27 522				1,228.9	
Minnesota 10,999 1,740 4,242.5 841.2 572.7 15,313 Mississippi 3,844 90 4,513.7 280.8 137.4 4,820 Missouri 16,273 1,947 6,893.9 937.3 563.7 16,399 Montana 2,327 383 1,838.1 164.6 127.2 2,550 Nebraska 4,082 629 6,065.7 401.9 289.9 4,258 Newada 2,600 609 633.4 140.3 71.4 2,139 New Jersey 36,296 5,512 1,966.2 1,987.1 1,578.4 38,636 New Mexico 2,835 426 1,298.9 132.6 64.0 3,990 New York 67,959 8,420 4,956.7 6,414.7 3,863.2 18,071 North Carolina 13,074 2,607 6,695.9 534.1 327.9 16,196 North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 138.1 98.9 870 Ohio 47,122 5,296 6,072.7 2,321.5 1,513.8 52,495 Oklahoma 8,421 748 6,169.3 384.0 228.6 9,757 Oregon 7,924 1,378 3,281.1 506.7 367.9 6,019 Pennsylvania 44,613 5,419 5,272.2 2,210.8 1,249.0 43,782 Rhode Island 4,007 1,648 78.4 162.9 142.8 3,014 South Carolina 3,978 631 1,595.5 234.0 131.2 6,975 Texas 30,687 3,697 15,465.5 1,957.0 1,260.2 27,108 Utah 3,978 73 897.0 180.3 123.8 4,128 Vermont 1,225 293 322.8 74.5 66.1 1,162 Virginia 16,224 2,847 4,795.2 689.1 375.3 755.3 14,680 Wyoning 1,774 39 531.0 86.9 51.8 905							34,559
Mississippi 3,844 90 4,513.7 280.8 137.4 4,820 Missouri 16,273 1,947 6,893.9 937.3 563.7 16,399 Montana 2,327 383 1,838.1 164.6 127.2 2,550 Nebraska 4,082 629 6,065.7 401.9 289.9 4,258 Nevada 2,600 609 633.4 140.8 71.4 2,139 New Hampshire 4,441 332 183 150.6 129.9 3,137 New Jersey 36,296 5,512 1,966.2 1,987.1 1,578.4 38,636 New Mexico 2,835 426 1,298.9 132.6 64.0 3,990 New York 67,959 8,420 4,956.7 6,414.7 3,863.2 18,071 North Carolina 13,074 2,607 6,695.9 534.1 327.9 16,196 North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 138.1 98.9 870 Ohio 47,122 5,296 6,072.7 2,321.5 1,513.8 52,495 Oklahoma 8,421 748 6,169.3 384.0 228.6 9,757 Oregon 7,924 1,378 3,281.1 506.7 367.9 6,019 Pennsylvania 44,613 5,419 5,272.2 2,210.8 1,249.0 43,782 Rhode Island 4,007 1,648 78.4 162.9 142.8 3,014 South Carolina 3,978 631 1,595.5 234.0 131.2 6,975 South Dakota 1,442 280 3,201.0 167.2 134.2 1,235 South Dakota 1,442 280 3,201.0 167.2 134.2 1,235 South Dakota 1,442 280 3,201.0 167.2 134.2 1,235 Tennessee 10,747 1,323 4,030.5 552.0 272.5 8,997 Texas 30,687 3,697 15,465.5 1,957.0 1,260.2 27,108 Utah 3,978 73 897.0 180.3 123.8 4,128 Vermont 1,225 293 322.8 74.5 66.1 1,162 Virginia 16,224 2,847 4,795.2 689.1 373.5 17,935 Washington 15,844 1,708 5,552.8 693.6 353.8 16,041 West Virginia 16,224 2,847 4,795.2 689.1 373.5 17,935 Washington 15,844 1,708 5,552.8 693.6 353.8 16,041 Wisconsin 18,102 2,700 3,607.3 975.3 755.3 14,680 Wyoming 1,774 39 531.0 86.9 51.8 905		10.899					
Missouri 16,273 1,947 6,893.9 937.3 563.7 16,399 Montana 2,327 383 1,838.1 164.6 127.2 2,550 Nebraska 4,082 629 6,065.7 401.9 289.9 4,258 Nevada 2,600 609 633.4 140.3 71.4 2,139 New Hampshire 4,441 332 183 150.6 129.9 3,137 New Jersey 36,296 5,512 1,966.2 1,987.1 1,578.4 38,636 New Mexico 2,835 426 1,298.9 132.6 64.0 3,990 New York 67,959 8,420 4,956.7 6,414.7 3,863.2 18,071 North Carolina 13,074 2,607 6,695.9 534.1 327.9 16,196 North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 138.1 98.9 870 Ohio 47,122 5,296 6,072.7 2,321.5 1,513.8 52,495 Oklahoma 8,421 748 6,169.3 384.0 228.6 9,757 Oregon 7,924 1,378 3,281.1 506.7 367.9 6,019 Pennsylvania 44,613 5,419 5,272.2 2,210.8 1,249.0 43,782 Rhode Island 4,007 1,648 78.4 162.9 142.8 3,014 South Carolina 3,978 631 1,595.5 234.0 131.2 6,975 South Dakota 1,442 280 3,201.0 167.2 134.2 1,235 Tennessee 10,747 1,323 4,030.5 552.0 272.5 8,997 Texas 30,687 3,697 15,465.5 1,957.0 1,260.2 27,108 Utah 3,978 73 897.0 180.3 123.8 4,128 Vermont 1,225 293 322.8 74.5 66.1 1,162 Virginia 16,224 2,847 4,795.2 689.1 373.5 17,935 Washington 15,844 1,708 5,552.8 693.6 353.8 16,041 West Virginia 5,324 1,830 1,346.5 190.2 115.3 5,146 Wisconsin 18,102 2,700 3,607.3 975.3 755.3 14,680 Wyoming 1,774 39 531.0 86.9 51.8 905				•	280.8		
Montana 2,327 383 1,838.1 164.6 127.2 2,550 Nebraska 4,082 629 6,065.7 401.9 289.9 4,258 Nevada 2,600 609 633.4 140.8 71.4 2,139 New Hampshire 4,441 332 183 150.6 129.9 3,137 New Jersey 36,296 5,512 1,966.2 1,987.1 1,578.4 38,636 New Mexico 2,835 426 1,298.9 132.6 64.0 3,990 New York 67,959 8,420 4,956.7 6,414.7 3,863.2 18,071 North Carolina 13,074 2,607 6,695.9 534.1 327.9 16,196 North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 138.1 98.9 870 Ohio 47,122 5,296 6,072.7 2,321.5 1,513.8 52,495 Oklahoma 8,421 748 6,169.3 384.0 228.6 9,757 Oregon 7,924 1,378 3,281.1 506.7 367.9 6,019 Pennsylvania 44,613 5,419 5,272.2 2,210.8 1,249.0 43,782 Rhode Island 4,007 1,648 78.4 162.9 142.8 3,014 South Carolina 3,978 631 1,595.5 234.0 131.2 6,975 South Dakota 1,442 280 3,201.0 167.2 134.2 1,235 Tennessee 10,747 1,323 4,030.5 552.0 272.5 8,997 Texas 30,687 3,697 15,465.5 1,957.0 1,260.2 27,108 Utah 3,978 73 897.0 180.3 123.8 4,128 Vermont 1,225 293 322.8 74.5 66.1 1,162 Virginia 16,224 2,847 4,795.2 689.1 373.5 17,935 Washington 18,102 2,700 3,607.3 975.3 755.3 14,680 Wyoming 1,774 39 531.0 86.9 51.8 905			1.947		937.3	563.7	
Nebraska         4,082         629         6,065.7         401.9         289.9         4,258           Nevada         2,600         609         633.4         140.8         71.4         2,139           New Hampshire         4,441         332         183         150.6         129.9         3,137           New Jersey         36,296         5,512         1,966.2         1,987.1         1,578.4         38,636           New Mexico         2,835         426         1,298.9         132.6         64.0         3,990           New York         67,959         8,420         4,956.7         6,414.7         3,863.2         18,071           North Dakota         1,310         263         2,869.1         138.1         98.9         870           Ohio         47,122         5,296         6,072.7         2,321.5         1,513.8         52,495           Oklahoma         8,421         748         6,169.3         384.0         228.6         9,757           Oregon         7,924         1,378         3,281.1         506.7         367.9         6,019           Pennsylvania         44,613         5,419         5,272.2         2,210.8         1,249.0         43,782 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>164.6</td> <td></td> <td></td>					164.6		
Nevada 2,600 609 633.4 140.8 71.4 2,139 New Hampshire 4,441 332 183 150.6 129.9 3,137 New Jersey 36,296 5,512 1,966.2 1,987.1 1,578.4 38,636 New Mexico 2,835 426 1,298.9 132.6 64.0 3,990 New York 67,959 8,420 4,956.7 6,414.7 3,863.2 18,071 North Carolina 13,074 2,607 6,695.9 534.1 327.9 16,196 North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 138.1 98.9 870 Ohio 47,122 5,296 6,072.7 2,321.5 1,513.8 52,495 Oklahoma 8,421 748 6,169.3 384.0 228.6 9,757 Oregon 7,924 1,378 3,281.1 506.7 367.9 6,019 Pennsylvania 44,613 5,419 5,272.2 2,210.8 1,249.0 43,782 Rhode Island 4,007 1,648 78.4 162.9 142.8 3,014 South Carolina 3,978 631 1,595.5 234.0 131.2 6,975 South Dakota 1,442 280 3,201.0 167.2 134.2 1,235 Tennessee 10,747 1,323 4,030.5 552.0 272.5 8,997 Texas 30,687 3,697 15,465.5 1,957.0 1,260.2 27,108 Utah 3,978 73 897.0 180.3 123.8 4,128 Vermont 1,225 293 322.8 74.5 66.1 1,162 Virginia 16,224 2,847 4,795.2 689.1 373.5 17,935 Washington 15,844 1,708 5,552.8 693.6 353.8 16,041 West Virginia 5,324 1,830 1,346.5 190.2 115.3 5,146 Wisconsin 18,102 2,700 3,607.3 975.3 755.3 14,680 Wyoming 1,774 39 531.0 86.9 51.8 905					401.9	289.9	
New Hampshire 4,441 332 183 150.6 129.9 3,137  New Jersey 36,296 5,512 1,966.2 1,987.1 1,578.4 38,636  New Mexico 2,835 426 1,298.9 132.6 64.0 3,990  New York 67,959 8,420 4,956.7 6,414.7 3,863.2 18,071  North Carolina 13,074 2,607 6,695.9 534.1 327.9 16,196  North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 138.1 98.9 870  Ohio 47,122 5,296 6,072.7 2,321.5 1,513.8 52,495  Oklahoma 8,421 748 6,169.3 384.0 228.6 9,757  Oregon 7,924 1,378 3,281.1 506.7 367.9 6,019  Pennsylvania 44,613 5,419 5,272.2 2,210.8 1,249.0 43,782  Rhode Island 4,007 1,648 78.4 162.9 142.8 3,014  South Carolina 3,978 631 1,595.5 234.0 131.2 6,975  South Dakota 1,442 280 3,201.0 167.2 134.2 1,235  Tennessee 10,747 1,323 4,030.5 552.0 272.5 8,997  Texas 30,687 3,697 15,465.5 1,957.0 1,260.2 27,108  Utah 3,978 73 897.0 180.3 123.8 4,128  Vermont 1,225 293 322.8 74.5 66.1 1,162  Virginia 16,224 2,847 4,795.2 689.1 373.5 17,935  Washington 15,844 1,708 5,552.8 693.6 353.8 16,041  West Virginia 5,324 1,830 1,346.5 190.2 115.3 5,146  Wisconsin 18,102 2,700 3,607.3 975.3 755.3 14,680  Wyoming 1,774 39 531.0 86.9 51.8 905					140.3	71.4	
New Jersey 36,296 5,512 1,966.2 1,987.1 1,578.4 38,636 New Mexico 2,835 426 1,298.9 132.6 64.0 3,990 New York 67,959 8,420 4,956.7 6,414.7 3,863.2 18,071 North Carolina 13,074 2,607 6,695.9 534.1 327.9 16,196 North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 138.1 98.9 870 Ohio 47,122 5,296 6,072.7 2,321.5 1,513.8 52,495 Oklahoma 8,421 748 6,169.3 384.0 228.6 9,757 Oregon 7,924 1,378 3,281.1 506.7 367.9 6,019 Pennsylvania 44,613 5,419 5,272.2 2,210.8 1,249.0 43,782 Rhode Island 4,007 1,648 78.4 162.9 142.8 3,014 South Carolina 3,978 631 1,595.5 234.0 131.2 6,975 South Dakota 1,442 280 3,201.0 167.2 134.2 1,235 South Dakota 1,442 280 3,201.0 167.2 134.2 1,235 Tennessee 10,747 1,323 4,030.5 552.0 272.5 8,997 Texas 30,687 3,697 15,465.5 1,957.0 1,260.2 27,108 Utah 3,978 73 897.0 180.3 123.8 4,128 Vermont 1,225 293 322.8 74.5 66.1 1,162 Virginia 16,224 2,847 4,795.2 689.1 373.5 17,935 Washington 15,844 1,708 5,552.8 693.6 353.8 16,041 West Virginia 5,324 1,830 1,346.5 190.2 115.3 5,146 Wisconsin 18,102 2,700 3,607.3 975.3 755.3 14,680 Wyoming 1,774 39 531.0 86.9 51.8					150.6	129.9	
New Mexico 2,835 426 1,298.9 132.6 64.0 3,990 New York 67,959 8,420 4,956.7 6,414.7 3,863.2 18,071 North Carolina 13,074 2,607 6,695.9 534.1 327.9 16,196 North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 138.1 98.9 870 Ohio 47,122 5,296 6,072.7 2,321.5 1,513.8 52,495 Oklahoma 8,421 748 6,169.3 384.0 228.6 9,757 Oregon 7,924 1,378 3,281.1 506.7 367.9 6,019 Pennsylvania 44,613 5,419 5,272.2 2,210.8 1,249.0 43,782 Rhode Island 4,007 1,648 78.4 162.9 142.8 3,014 South Carolina 3,978 631 1,595.5 234.0 131.2 6,975 South Dakota 1,442 280 3,201.0 167.2 134.2 1,235 Tennessee 10,747 1,323 4,030.5 552.0 272.5 8,997 Texas 30,687 3,697 15,465.5 1,957.0 1,260.2 27,108 Utah 3,978 73 897.0 180.3 123.8 4,128 Vermont 1,225 293 322.8 74.5 66.1 1,162 Virginia 16,224 2,847 4,795.2 689.1 373.5 17,935 Washington 18,102 2,700 3,607.3 975.3 755.3 14,680 Wyoming 1,774 39 531.0 86.9 51.8						1,578.4	38 <b>,</b> 636
New York         67,959         8,420         4,956.7         6,414.7         3,863.2         18,071           North Carolina         13,074         2,607         6,695.9         534.1         327.9         16,196           North Dakota         1,310         263         2,869.1         138.1         98.9         870           Ohio         47,122         5,296         6,072.7         2,321.5         1,513.8         52,495           Oklahoma         8,421         748         6,169.3         384.0         228.6         9,757           Oregon         7,924         1,378         3,281.1         506.7         367.9         6,019           Pennsylvania         44,613         5,419         5,272.2         2,210.8         1,249.0         43,782           Rhode Island         4,007         1,648         78.4         162.9         142.8         3,014           South Dakota         1,442         280         3,201.0         167.2         134.2         1,235           Tennessee         10,747         1,323         4,030.5         552.0         272.5         8,997           Texas         30,687         3,697         15,465.5         1,957.0         1,260.2         2						64.0	3 <b>,</b> 990
North Carolina 13,074 2,607 6,695.9 534.1 327.9 16,196 North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 138.1 98.9 870 Ohio 47,122 5,296 6,072.7 2,321.5 1,513.8 52,495 Oklahoma 8,421 748 6,169.3 384.0 228.6 9,757 Oregon 7,924 1,378 3,281.1 506.7 367.9 6,019 Pennsylvania 44,613 5,419 5,272.2 2,210.8 1,249.0 43,782 Rhode Island 4,007 1,648 78.4 162.9 142.8 3,014 South Carolina 3,978 631 1,595.5 234.0 131.2 6,975 South Dakota 1,442 280 3,201.0 167.2 134.2 1,235 Tennessee 10,747 1,323 4,030.5 552.0 272.5 8,997 Texas 30,687 3,697 15,465.5 1,957.0 1,260.2 27,108 Utah 3,978 73 897.0 180.3 123.8 4,128 Vermont 1,225 293 322.8 74.5 66.1 1,162 Virginia 16,224 2,847 4,795.2 689.1 373.5 17,935 Washington 15,844 1,708 5,552.8 693.6 353.8 16,041 West Virginia 5,324 1,830 1,346.5 190.2 115.3 5,146 Wisconsin 18,102 2,700 3,607.3 975.3 755.3 14,680 Wyoming 1,774 39 531.0 86.9 51.8 905						3,863.2	18,071
North Dakota 1,310 263 2,869.1 138.1 98.9 870 Ohio 47,122 5,296 6,072.7 2,321.5 1,513.8 52,495 Oklahoma 8,421 748 6,169.3 384.0 228.6 9,757 Oregon 7,924 1,378 3,281.1 506.7 367.9 6,019 Pennsylvania 44,613 5,419 5,272.2 2,210.8 1,249.0 43,782 Rhode Island 4,007 1,648 78.4 162.9 142.8 3,014 South Carolina 3,978 631 1,595.5 234.0 131.2 6,975 South Dakota 1,442 280 3,201.0 167.2 134.2 1,235 Tennessee 10,747 1,323 4,030.5 552.0 272.5 8,997 Texas 30,687 3,697 15,465.5 1,957.0 1,260.2 27,108 Utah 3,978 73 897.0 180.3 123.8 4,128 Vermont 1,225 293 322.8 74.5 66.1 1,162 Virginia 16,224 2,847 4,795.2 689.1 373.5 17,935 Virginia 16,224 2,847 4,795.2 689.1 373.5 17,935 Washington 15,844 1,708 5,552.8 693.6 353.8 16,041 West Virginia 5,324 1,830 1,346.5 190.2 115.3 5,146 Wisconsin 18,102 2,700 3,607.3 975.3 755.3 14,680 Wyoming 1,774 39 531.0 86.9 51.8				•			16,196
North Dakota       1,310       2,326       6,072.7       2,321.5       1,513.8       52,495         Oklahoma       8,421       748       6,169.3       384.0       228.6       9,757         Oregon       7,924       1,378       3,281.1       506.7       367.9       6,019         Pennsylvania       44,613       5,419       5,272.2       2,210.8       1,249.0       43,782         Rhode Island       4,007       1,648       78.4       162.9       142.8       3,014         South Carolina       3,978       631       1,595.5       234.0       131.2       6,975         South Dakota       1,442       280       3,201.0       167.2       134.2       1,235         Tennessee       10,747       1,323       4,030.5       552.0       272.5       8,997         Texas       30,687       3,697       15,465.5       1,957.0       1,260.2       27,108         Utah       3,978       73       897.0       180.3       123.8       4,128         Vermont       1,225       293       322.8       74.5       66.3       1,62         Virginia       16,224       2,847       4,795.2       689.1       373.5						98.9	870
Oklahoma 8, 421 748 6,169.3 384.0 228.6 9,757 Oregon 7,924 1,378 3,281.1 506.7 367.9 6,019 Pennsylvania 44,613 5,419 5,272.2 2,210.8 1,249.0 43,782 Rhode Island 4,007 1,648 78.4 162.9 142.8 3,014 South Carolina 3,978 631 1,595.5 234.0 131.2 6,975 South Dakota 1,442 280 3,201.0 167.2 134.2 1,235 Tennessee 10,747 1,323 4,030.5 552.0 272.5 8,997 Texas 30,687 3,697 15,465.5 1,957.0 1,260.2 27,108 Utah 3,978 73 897.0 180.3 123.8 4,128 Vermont 1,225 293 322.8 74.5 66.1 1,162 Virginia 16,224 2,847 4,795.2 689.1 373.5 17,935 Washington 15,844 1,708 5,552.8 693.6 353.8 16,041 West Virginia 5,324 1,830 1,346.5 190.2 115.3 5,146 Wisconsin 18,102 2,700 3,607.3 975.3 755.3 14,680 Wyoming 1,774 39 531.0 86.9 51.8 905							52 <b>,</b> 495
Oregon 7,924 1,378 3,281.1 506.7 367.9 6,019 Pennsylvania 44,613 5,419 5,272.2 2,210.8 1,249.0 43,782 Rhode Island 4,007 1,648 78.4 162.9 142.8 3,014 South Carolina 3,978 631 1,595.5 234.0 131.2 6,975 South Dakota 1,442 280 3,201.0 167.2 134.2 1,235 Tennessee 10,747 1,323 4,030.5 552.0 272.5 8,997 Texas 30,687 3,697 15,465.5 1,957.0 1,260.2 27,108 Utah 3,978 73 897.0 180.3 123.8 4,128 Vermont 1,225 293 322.8 74.5 66.1 1,162 Virginia 16,224 2,847 4,795.2 689.1 373.5 17,935 Washington 15,844 1,708 5,552.8 693.6 353.8 16,041 West Virginia 5,324 1,830 1,346.5 190.2 115.3 5,146 Wisconsin 18,102 2,700 3,607.3 975.3 755.3 14,680 Wyoming 1,774 39 531.0 86.9 51.8 905							9 <b>,</b> 757
Pennsylvania 44,613 5,419 5,272.2 2,210.8 1,249.0 43,782 Rhode Island 4,007 1,648 78.4 162.9 142.8 3,014 South Carolina 3,978 631 1,595.5 234.0 131.2 6,975 South Dakota 1,442 280 3,201.0 167.2 134.2 1,235 Tennessee 10,747 1,323 4,030.5 552.0 272.5 8,997 Texas 30,687 3,697 15,465.5 1,957.0 1,260.2 27,108 Utah 3,978 73 897.0 180.3 123.8 4,128 Vermont 1,225 293 322.8 74.5 66.2 1,162 Virginia 16,224 2,847 4,795.2 689.1 373.5 17,935 Washington 15,844 1,708 5,552.8 693.6 353.8 16,041 West Virginia 5,324 1,830 1,346.5 190.2 115.3 5,146 Wisconsin 18,102 2,700 3,607.3 975.3 755.3 14,680 Wyoming 1,774 39 531.0 86.9 51.8 905						367.9	6,019
Rhode Island 4,007 1,648 78.4 162.9 142.8 3,014 South Carolina 3,978 631 1,595.5 234.0 131.2 6,975 South Dakota 1,442 280 3,201.0 167.2 134.2 1,235 Tennessee 10,747 1,323 4,030.5 552.0 272.5 8,997 Texas 30,687 3,697 15,465.5 1,957.0 1,260.2 27,108 Utah 3,978 73 897.0 180.3 123.8 4,128 Vermont 1,225 293 322.8 74.5 66.2 1,162 Virginia 16,224 2,847 4,795.2 689.1 373.5 17,935 Washington 15,844 1,708 5,552.8 693.6 353.8 16,041 West Virginia 5,324 1,830 1,346.5 190.2 115.3 5,146 Wisconsin 18,102 2,700 3,607.3 975.3 755.3 14,680 Wyoming 1,774 39 531.0 86.9 51.8 905		44 613					43,782
Rode Island       4,007       1,000       1,000       131.2       6,975         South Carolina       3,978       631       1,595.5       234.0       131.2       1,235         South Dakota       1,442       280       3,201.0       167.2       134.2       1,235         Tennessee       10,747       1,323       4,030.5       552.0       272.5       8,997         Texas       30,687       3,697       15,465.5       1,957.0       1,260.2       27,108         Utah       3,978       73       897.0       180.3       123.8       4,128         Vermont       1,225       293       322.8       74.5       66.3       1,162         Virginia       16,224       2,847       4,795.2       689.1       373.5       17,935         Washington       15,844       1,708       5,552.8       693.6       353.8       16,041         West Virginia       5,324       1,830       1,346.5       190.2       115.3       5,146         Wisconsin       18,102       2,700       3,607.3       975.3       755.3       14,680         Wyoming       1,774       39       531.0       86.9       51.8       905							3,014
South Dakota       1,442       280       3,201.0       167.2       134.2       1,235         Tennessee       10,747       1,323       4,030.5       552.0       272.5       8,997         Texas       30,687       3,697       15,465.5       1,957.0       1,260.2       27,108         Utah       3,978       73       897.0       180.3       123.8       4,128         Vermont       1,225       293       322.8       74.5       66.3       1,162         Virginia       16,224       2,847       4,795.2       689.1       373.5       17,935         Washington       15,844       1,708       5,552.8       693.6       353.8       16,041         West Virginia       5,324       1,830       1,346.5       190.2       115.3       5,146         Wisconsin       18,102       2,700       3,607.3       975.3       755.3       14,680         Wyoming       1,774       39       531.0       86.9       51.8       905							6,975
Tennessee 10,747 1,323 4,030.5 552.0 272.5 8,997 Texas 30,687 3,697 15,465.5 1,957.0 1,260.2 27,108 Utah 3,978 73 897.0 180.3 123.8 4,128 Vermont 1,225 293 322.8 74.5 66.3 1,162 Virginia 16,224 2,847 4,795.2 689.1 373.5 17,935 Washington 15,844 1,708 5,552.8 693.6 353.8 16,041 West Virginia 5,324 1,830 1,346.5 190.2 115.3 5,146 Wisconsin 18,102 2,700 3,607.3 975.3 755.3 14,680 Wyoming 1,774 39 531.0 86.9 51.8 905							
Texas 30,687 3,697 15,465.5 1,957.0 1,260.2 27,108 Utah 3,978 73 897.0 180.3 123.8 4,128 Vermont 1,225 293 322.8 74.5 66.1 1,162 Virginia 16,224 2,847 4,795.2 689.1 373.5 17,935 Washington 15,844 1,708 5,552.8 693.6 353.8 16,041 West Virginia 5,324 1,830 1,346.5 190.2 115.3 5,146 Wisconsin 18,102 2,700 3,607.3 975.3 755.3 14,680 Wyoming 1,774 39 531.0 86.9 51.8 905							
Utah       3,978       73       897.0       180.3       123.8       4,128         Vermont       1,225       293       322.8       74.5       66.1       1,162         Virginia       16,224       2,847       4,795.2       689.1       373.5       17,935         Washington       15,844       1,708       5,552.8       693.6       353.8       16,041         West Virginia       5,324       1,830       1,346.5       190.2       115.3       5,146         Wisconsin       18,102       2,700       3,607.3       975.3       755.3       14,680         Wyoming       1,774       39       531.0       86.9       51.8       905         4173							
Vermont     1,225     293     322.8     74.5     66.1     1,162       Virginia     16,224     2,847     4,795.2     689.1     373.5     17,935       Washington     15,844     1,708     5,552.8     693.6     353.8     16,041       West Virginia     5,324     1,830     1,346.5     190.2     115.3     5,146       Wisconsin     18,102     2,700     3,607.3     975.3     755.3     14,680       Wyoming     1,774     39     531.0     86.9     51.8     905       173				•			
Vermont       1,223       293       324       17,935         Virginia       16,224       2,847       4,795.2       689.1       373.5       17,935         Washington       15,844       1,708       5,552.8       693.6       353.8       16,041         West Virginia       5,324       1,830       1,346.5       190.2       115.3       5,146         Wisconsin       18,102       2,700       3,607.3       975.3       755.3       14,680         Wyoming       1,774       39       531.0       86.9       51.8       905         1,774       39       531.0       86.9       51.8       905							
Virginia       16,224       2,647       3,708       5,552.8       693.6       353.8       16,041         Washington       15,844       1,708       5,552.8       693.6       353.8       16,041         West Virginia       5,324       1,830       1,346.5       190.2       115.3       5,146         Wisconsin       18,102       2,700       3,607.3       975.3       755.3       14,680         Wyoming       1,774       39       531.0       86.9       51.8       905         1,774       39       531.0       86.9       51.8       905							
Washington       13,844       1,700       3,324       1,830       1,346.5       190.2       115.3       5,146         Wisconsin       18,102       2,700       3,607.3       975.3       755.3       14,680         Wyoming       1,774       39       531.0       86.9       51.8       905         1,774       39       531.0       86.9       120.3       4.173							
West Virginia 3,324 1,030 1,340.							
Wisconsin 18,102 2,700 3,007.5 905 Wyoming 1,774 39 531.0 86.9 51.8 905							
wyoming 1,7/4 35 551.0 2007 120 2 4.173							
Washington, D.C. 4, 072 318 300.0 120.3		•					
	Washington, D.C	4,072	318		200.0	12013	· <b>, -</b> · -



### PROGRAM TAX YIELDS (Per Cent)

		Tax Yield	Tax	Inc. in	Incr. in Value
	Tax Yield	of Comm	Yield of	Value of Farm	of Personal Income 61-70 <sup>13</sup>
Symbolic Name:	of les Prop YRPCT(K)	& Ins Prop YCPCT(K)	Farm Prop YFPCT (K)	Prop 61-70 <sup>12</sup> FPP(K)	PIP(K)
TOTAL	1.972	11. 483	•998	43.7	58.9
Alabama	.732	2.332	1.551	30.1	56.7
Alaska	.163	2.552	.175	54.8	92.0
Arizona	.220	17.898	1.180	83.4	92.4
Arkansas	1.070	4.901	.402	24.9	55.0
California	.198	14.162	1.759	71.5	81.6
Colorado	2.138	10.949	1.789	79.2	71.0
Connecticut	2.092	8.919	.638	27.8	67.4
Delaware	1.372		.242	51.6	75.7
Florida	1.549	5.584	.566	113.5	95.0
Georgia	1.307	6.961	.333	43.9	57.4
Hawali	1.094		1.327	33.0	62.1
Idaho	.757		1.248	26.6	55.7
Illinois	1.983	15.953	1.094	37.6	49.9
Indiana	1.789	16.729	1.349	28.3	51.1
Iowa	1.974	11.786	1.517	18.9	52.1
Kansas	1.723	17.350	1.015	23.2	52.6
Kentucky	1.084	4.217	.378	30.0	51.3
Louisiana	.296	12.359	.474	32.6	62.4
Maine	2.043	9.295	1.646	26.0	53.0
Maryland	2.217	10.531	.398	51.3	76.0
Massachusetts	2.749	11.120	.568	26.9	43.8
Michigan	1.991	14.479	2.064	26.9	57.9
Minnesota	2.924	16.706	2.337	5.21	59.6
Mississippi	.744		.278	30.6	64.5
Missouri	1.649	10.580	.850	37.7	48.0
Montana	1.486	15.245	1.634	19.7	50.3
Nebraska	2.820	10.281	1.686	19.4	52.3
Nevada	1.286	6.816	.611	33.8	103.0
New Hampshire	2.278		1.273	30.1	58.8
New Jersey	2.832	9.464	. 804	34.4	62.6
New Mexico	.804	8.307	• 488	44.8	75.9
New York	3.198	18.097	954	40.2	50.5
North Carolina	1.146	5.719	. 412	35.8	57.6
North Dakota	2.233	11.528	1.507	4.1	52.9
Ohio	1.544	13.411	.912	43.4	60.5
Oklahoma	1.125	<b>15.2</b> 71	.557	40.4	52.3
Oregon	2.049	9.592	1.313	33.4	54.5
Pennsylvania	2.160	6.157	.778	27.7	45.5
Rhode Island	2.174	8.597	1.049	27.7	39.9
South Carolina	.569	13.467	. 543	2 <b>9.</b> 8	62.4
South Dakota	3.362	10.059	1.485	12.0	63.7
Tennessee	1.545	8.062	.431	38.0	55.6
Texas	1.552	18.341	.686	44.2	53.2
Utah	1.372		1.132	23.7	62.6
Vermont	2.428	8.323	2.162	27.2	45.3
Virginia	1.223	4.577	. 494	45.1	56.2
Washington	1.128	8.160	.642	27.0	53.8
West Virginia	1.003	7.549	.284	28.3	43.8
Wisconsin	2.162	10.033	2.154	44.4	53.9
Wyoming	.879		1.705	58.9	49.4
Washington, D.C.	1.537	12.262			47.2

\*Computed \*Computed \*Computed 138

### INTRA-STATE ALLOCATORS

	% Local Rev. from SMSA'S <sup>23</sup>	% Local Rev. from CC'S *
SYMBOLIC NAME:	PSMSA (K)_	PCC (K)
Alabama	60.3	22.2
Alaska	00.0	00.0
Arizona	77.2	20.8
Arkansas	35.9	9.9
California	90.3	15.0
Colorado	69.5	20.4
Connecticut.	82.4	34.4
Delaware	86.0	25.5
Florida	70.8	15.2
Georgia	61.2	15.6
Hawaii	80.3	80.3
Idaho	14.5	4.1
Illinois	81.3	18.8
Indiana	65.3	13.0
Iowa	33.2	6.4
Kansas	39.4	7.4
Kentucky	57.2	22.2
Louisiana	66.1	28.9
Maine	26.2	16.0
Maryland	87.5	313
Massachusetts	84.4	32.0
Michigan	83.0	19.8
Minnesota	57.7	11.7
Mississippi	17.0	6.7
Missouri	73.4	23.5
Montana	24.1	6.7
Nebraska	40.7	11.5
Nevada	80.4	16.6
New Hampshire	15.7	11.0
New Jersey	77.3	13.4
New Mexico	37.6	20.7
New York	92.1	58.2
North Carolina	49.4	17.6
North Dakota	15.1	5.0
Ohio	82.2	20.7
Oklahoma	57.2	17.6
	61.3	14.0
Oregon	83.8	23.8
Pennsylvania	86.3	41.0
Rhode Island South Carolina	40.5	7.4
	12.9	3.4
South Dakota	34.0	37.2
Tennessee	3.0	23.6
Texas	76.0	14.6
Utah	00.0	00.0
Vermont	72.8	31.2
Virginia	65.8 .	17.9
Washington	42.7	10.1
West Virginia		18.6
Wisconsin	57 <b>.</b> 5	00.0
Wyoming	00.0	
District of Columbia	00.0	98.0
	139	

\*Computed

139

## TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME 21 (Millions of 1967 Dollars)

	<u>1970</u>	<b>197</b> 5	1980
Symbolic Name;	PI(K, 1.1)	PI(K, 1, 2)	(PI(K,1,3)
UNITED STATES	707•041	895.939	1 0 115 + 899
MAINE	2.863	3,527	4,376
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2 • 354	3.016	3.759
VERMONT	1.367	1.664	2,178
MASSACHUSETTS	, 21.992	27.816	34.616
RHODE ISLAND	3 • 284	4.263	5 • 283
CONNECTICHT	13.085	16,547	20+632
NEW YORK	77 • 090	96,003	117,490
NEW JERSEY	29.279	37.053 50.734	47,131
PENNSYLVANIA	40•999 2•109	50,724 2,796	62,726 3,464
DELÁWARE	14.858	18,999	23 • 857
MARYLAND DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3.599	4,684	5 • 749
MICHIGAN	31.968	43,528	54,015
OHIO	37.506	48,518	59,967
INCIANA	17,415	23,261	29,238
ILLINOIS	44.364	56,648	69,449
WISCONSIN	14,470	18,441	22.710
MINNESOTA	12.903	16.347	20,514
IOWA	9 • 220	11.751	14,208
MISSOURI	15+354	19,749	24,220
NORTH DAKOTA	1.635	1.983	2 • 268
SOUTH DAKOTA	1 • 865	2,056	2 • 394
NEBRASKA	4,929	5.704	6 • 613
KANSAS	7.609	9,530	11.615
VIRGINIA	14 • 891	18.170	22 • 542
WEST VIRGINIA	4.654	5,627	6 • 802 12 • 966
KENTUCKY	8 • 762 10 • 733	10,553 13,429	16,793
TENNESSEE North Carolina	14,452	17,403	21.513
SOUTH CAROLINA	6 • 740	7,944	9 • 859
GEORGIA	13.580	16,380	20,599
FLORIDA	22.069	26.301	33,575
ALABAMA	8.701	10.983	13,543
MISSISSIPPI	5.050	5,965	7 • 139
LOUISIANA	9+850	12,274	14 • 926
ARKANSAS	4.758	6.040	7 : 352
OKLAHOMA	7.512	9.038	10.901
TEXAS	35.107	44.751	57.999
NEW MEXICO	2 • 8 1 9	3,725	4 • 637
ARIZONA	5+680 2+079	6,803	8 • 614 2 • 820
MONTANA	2,044	2,447 2,482	3.016
IDAHO WYOMING	1.045	1,266	1,499
COLORADO	7,494	8,989	11,244
UTAH	3.023	3,942	4,965
WASHINGTON	12.098	15.045	18,574
OREGON	6 • 882	8,630	10.753
NEVADA	2.006	2,452	3 • 255
CALIFORNIA	78.607	105,933	135.756
ALASKA	1.239	1,396	1,686
HAWAII	3 • 049 140	3,363	4,099

ERIC

145

## TOTAL CIVILIAN EARNINGS (Millions of 1967 Dollars)

	4. <b>3</b> 2.0	1975	1980
Symbolic Name;	PI(K, 2, 1)	PI(K, 2, 2)	PI(K, 2, 3)
UNITED STATES	540 • 382	710,889	881+503
MAINE	2 • 128	2,706	3,364
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1.818	2,391	2.967
VERMONT	1 • 055	1.316	1.714
MASSACHUSETTS	16.825	21.893	27.167
RHODE ISLAND	2 • 446	3.279	4.070
CONNECTICUT	10.130	13,239	16,407
NEW YORK	58 • 376	75.153	91.834
NEW JERSEY PENNSYLVANIA	23,312	30.017	37.832
DELAWARE	32.086	41.607	50.914
MARYLAND	1•566 11•968	2.149	2.667
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2 • 448	15.361	19.128
MICHIGAN	25.748	3•380 35•694	4•206 43•827
OHIO	30 • 436	39,595	48,473
INDIANA	14.258	19,226	23.861
ILLINOIS	35.278	45,843	55,770
WISCONSIN	11,486	14.846	18,156
MINNESOTA	10,248	13.198	16,429
IOWA	7.120	9.306	11.212
MISSOURI	11.750	15.494	18.961
NORTH DAKOTA	1.116	1.460	1,681
SOUTH DAKOTA	1.352	1,541	1.803
NEBRASKA	3 • 6 2 8	4,373	5.078
KANSAS	5 • 635	7.360	8,977
VIRGINIA	11.278	14.071	17,461
WEST VIRGINIA	3.588	4,460	5,371
KENTUCKY TENNESSEE	6.753	8.268	10,139
NORTH CAROLINA	8 • 520	10.865	13,474
SOUTH CAROLINA	11+441 5+227	13.912	17,099
GEORGIA	10.677	6•292 13•055	7,777 16,327
FLORIDA	15.505	19.579	25,220
ALABAMA	6.735	8,763	10,749
MISSISSIPPI	3.840	4,682	5.592
LOUISIANA	7,417	9,560	11,617
ARKANSAS	3.562	4,700	5.718
OKLAHOMA	5 • 455	6,222	7.667
TEXAS	26 • 662	34.765	45.039
NEW MEXICO	2 • 108	2.931	3,638
ARIZONA	4 • 350	5,315	6.720
MONTANA	1 • 5 4 5	1.835	2,144
IDAHO	1.612	1,983	2.397
WYOMING	785	982	1.163
COLORADO	5 • 6 4 2	6,990	8.739
UTAH WASHINGTON	2 • 4 1 4	3.194	3,988
OREGON	9+077 5+360	11,957	14,694
NEVADA	1.647	6,936 2,007	8+582
CALIFORNIA	59.751	2,007 83,526	2,629 106,653
ALASKA	946	1,074	1,299
HAWAII	2.272	2,538	3,109
	141	30	37107

ERIC Full Text Provided by ER

### MINING EARNINGS<sup>21</sup> (Millions of 1967 Dollars)

	1970	<u>1975</u>	1980
Symbolic Name	PI(K,3,1)	PI (K,3,2)	PI(K,3,3)
UNITED STATES	5•825	6•024	6.813
MAINE	2	1	2
NEW HAMPSHIRE VERMONT	3 7	<b>4</b> 8	5 10
MASSACHUSETTS	10	13	16
RHODE ISLAND	2	2	3
CONNECTICUT	10	10	12
NEW YORK NEW JERSEY	87 41	96 35	110 40
PENNSYLVANIA	368	352	391
DELAWARE	1	1	1
MARYLAND	16	24	29
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA MICHIGAN	110	132	154
OHIO	218	208	238
INDIANA	73	76	86
ILLINOIS	240	225	244
WISCONSIN MINNESOTA	23 129	28	33
IOWA	24	129 31	142 37
MISSOURI	69	68	78
NORTH DAKOTA	14	17	20
SOUTH DAKOTA Nebraska	17 12	20	24
KANSAS	97	15 100	18 108
VIRGINIA	123	101	115
WEST VIRGINIA	452	409	456
KENTUCKY TENNESSEE	243 47	213	240
NORTH CAROLINA	25	45 29	51 35
SOUTH CAROLINA	īí	12	15
GEORGIA	49	47	57
FLORIDA	63 69	72	85
ALABAMA Mississippi	52	64 58	73 67
LOUISIANA	471	543	623
ARKANSA5	35	44	51
OKLAHOMA	363	407	451
TEXAS New Mexico	1•009 144	1•126 159	1•253 181
ARIZONA	204	164	192
MONTANA	58	59	67
IDAHO	30	29	34
WYOMING COLORADO	104 147	108 143	122 162
UTAH	112	104	120
WASHINGTON	18	21	24
OREGON	12	19	22
NEVADA CALLEODNIA	36 327	42	<b>5</b> 0 -
CALIFORNIA ALASKA	40	374 37	424 42
HAWAII	142	147	₹ 🗫
	172	14/	
	\$****	N CK	

ERIC

Full Text Provided by ERIC

# TOTAL TRADE EARNINGS<sup>21</sup> (Millions of 1967 Dollars)

	<u>1970</u>	<u>1975</u>	1980
Symbolic Name	PI(K,4,1)	PI(K,4,2)	PI(K,4,3)
UNITED STATES	93 • 357	118.890	148 • 554
MAINE	<b>3</b> 58	446	563
NEW HAMPSHIRE	300	369	463
VERMONT	158	205	262
MASSACHUSETTS	2 • 891	3,636	4 • 5 5 9
RHODE ISLAND	416	534	670
CONNECTICUT	1 • 535	1.926	2,433 15,111
NEW YORK	10.029	1.2.452	5,720
NEW JERSEY	4.012	4,686	8.030
PENNSYLVANIA	5 • 035	6,469	363
DELAWARE	221	289 2•556	3 • 233
MARYLAND	1 • 996	377	480
DISTRICT OF COLU	MBIA 242 4.054	5 <b>•38</b> 9	6,716
MICHIGAN	4 • 825	6.181	7,667
OHIO	2.167	2.865	3,607
INDIANA	6+377	8,159	10.030
ILLINOIS	1 • 835	2.370	2.437
WISCONSIN	1.913	2,429	3.041
MINNESOTA	1.219	1.587	1.934
IOWA MISSOURI	2.169	2.729	3.410
NORTH DAKOTA	245	295	353
SOUTH DAKOTA	250	307	372
NEBRASKA	677	796	947
KANSAS	1 • 040	1.279	1.573
VIRGINIA	1.762	2.215	2,800
WEST VIRGINIA	496	620	760
KENTUCKY	1.094	1.352	1.682
TENNESSEE	1 • 449	1.909	2.416
NORTH CAROLINA	1 • 8 5 2	2 • 2 4 8	2.806
SOUTH CAROLINA	762	896	1.129
GEORGIA	2.057	2.672	3,416 4,883
FLORIDA	3.180	3,794	1,687
ALABAMA	1,048	1•355 708	860
MISSISSIPPI	576	1,697	2,101
LOUISIANA	1+346 579	747	320
ARKANSAS	932	1.219	1,517
OKLAHOMA	5 • 123	6,472	8.170
TEXAS	323	454	573
NEW MEXICO ARIZONA	762	916	1.171
MONTANA	265	328	391
IDAHO	279	349	429
WYOMING	119	147	177
COLORADO	1.058	1.277	1.604
UTAH	416	551	693
WASHINGTON	1.624	2 • 0 6 5	2,562
OREGON	1 • 036	1.358	1,713
NEVADA	245	299	398
CALIFORNIA	10.494	14.336	18,507
ALASKA,	133	147	184
HAWAII	383	428	531

ERIC Full Text Provided by ERIC

143

## PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS<sup>21</sup> (Millions of 1967 Dollars)

	<u>1970</u>	1975	1980
Symbolic Name	PI (K,5,1)	PI (K,5,2)	PI(K,5,3)
UNITED STATES	454.012	564.581	697•216
MAINE	1.716	2.126	2,644
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1.550	1.957	2,414
VERMONT MASSACHUSETTS	902 14•539	1•082 18•098	1•360 22•324
RHODE ISLAND	2.333	2,666	3,288
CONNECTICUT	9.015	11,316	13,940
NEW YORK	48.949	60,611	73,442
NEW JERSEY	20.555	24,525	29.676
PENNSYLVANIA	27.689	29.572	36,028
DELAWARE	1.319	1.770	2.180
MARYLAND DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	8 • 4 8 2 1 = 3 8 0	11.138	13,970
MICHIGAN	1+289 24+972	1•821 29•593	2,328 36,079
OHIO	26.518	33.098	40,371
INDIANA	12.191	15,860	19,694
ILLINOIS	34.363	37.892	45,980
WISCONSIN	9,350	11.826	14,450
MINNESOTA	9 • 254	10.162	12,648
IOWA	5.098	6.532	7,999
MISSOURI NORTH DAKOTA	9.514	12,556	14.783
SOUTH DAKOTA	728 768	840 906	1,000 1,086
NEBRASKA	2,541	2,985	3,565
KANSAS	4.308	5,499	6,769
VIRGINIA	7.983	9,891	12,475
WEST VIRGINIA	3.064	3.581	4,283
KENTUCKY	5.384	6,423	7.950
TENNESSEE	6.955	8,699	10.916
NORTH CAROLINA SOUTH CAROLINA	9+253 4+260	10,866	13,488 6,191
GEORGIA	8.551	4,954 10,151	12,792
FLORIDA	12.439	14.195	18.382
ALABAMA	5.183	6.520	8,063
MISSISSIPPI	2.758	3.340	4,075
LOUISIANA	5,968	7,420	9.036
ARKANSAS	2,987	3,287	4,052
OKLAHOMA TEXAS	4.075	5.073	6.273
NEW MEXICO	21.+241 1.401	35•482 1•992	43,870 2,504
ARIZONA	3 • 3 5 8	5,295	6.766
MONTANA	1.027	1,253	1,462
IDAHO	1.104	1.385	1.713
WYOMING	555	842	760
COLORADO	4.276	5,176	6,520
UTAH	1.717	2.156	2,691
WASHINGTON OREGON	7 • 045	9.153	11•266 6•606
NEVADA	4+297 1+349	5•344 1•571	2,064
CALIFORNIA	47,417	64,279	82.141
ALASKA	617	640	773
HAWAII	1.805	1.682	2,086
	1.4.4		
	, V. C	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

ERIC Full Text Provided by ERIC

•		STATEWIDE	ELASTICITIES OF	<u>F</u> :		Comm.& Ind.
	1		1		Res. Prop.	Mkt. Val.
	Corp.Inc.Tax	Pers Tue Tay	Gen.Sales Tax	Sel.Sales Tax		To Total
	Rev To Total		Rev To Total	Rev To Total	Total Prin.	Pri. N/F
	Pers. Inc.	Pers. Inc.	Pers. Inc.		N/FEarnings	Earnings
		reis. inc.	rers. Inc.	Pers. Inc.	$EFRP(k)^{19}$	
Symbolic Name:	EFMV(k) 15,.	EFP (k,1) <sup>16</sup>	EFP(k,2) <sup>17</sup>	EFP(k,3)16	EFRP(k)	EFCP(k) <sup>20</sup>
Alabama	2.5	2.2	1.0	0.7	1 <b>.1</b> 9	1.7
Alaska	1.9	0.0	0.0	1.i	.93	1.3
Arizona	3.2	1.6	1.0	0.8	1.02	1.4
Arkensas	2.1	2.4	1.0	1.1	.86	1.6
California	2.5	1.7	1.0	0.8	.93	1.4
Colorado	1.1	1.5	1.0	0.8	.74	0.9
Connecticut	1.5	0.0	1.0	0.7	.98	1.0
Delaware	0.8	1.2	0.0	0.7	.85	0.8
Florida	2.6	0.0	1.0	0.7	.82	1.3
	2.0	2.0	1.0	0.7	.96	1.4
Georgia H <b>aw</b> aii	1.9	1.8	1.0	0.8	.87	1.3
		2.1	1.0	1.1	.74	1.3
Idaho	2.5	0.0	1.0	0.8	.81	1.4
Illinois	2.1	2.2	1.0	0.4	.69	0.9
Indiana	1.2		( '	0.6	.80	0.8
Iowa	1.2	2.2	1.0	0.6		1.0
Kansas	1.0	1.5	1.0	0.8	.89	1.0
Kentucky	1.3	2.0	1.0	L	1.03	1.6
Louisiana	2.6	2.3	1.0	0.7 1.6	1.28	1.6
Maine	2.5	0.0	1.0		1.18	1.1
Maryland	1.6	1.3	1.0	0.6	.82	1.2
Massachusetts	1.6	1.8	1.0	0.7	.91	1
Michigan	1.7	0.0	1.0	0.7	.76	1.1
Minnesota	2.0	1.8	1.0	0.6	.68	1.3
Mississippi	2.3	2.4	1.0	0.7	.86	1.4
Missouri	1.6	1.8	1.0	0.8	.84	1.3
Montana	¥•3	2.1	0.0	0.7	.90	1.5
Nebraska	1.2	0.0	1.0	0.7	.64	1.0
Nevada`	1.5	0.0	1.0	1.0	1.18	1.0
New Hampshire	1.8	0.0	0.0	0.9	1.36	1.2
New Jersey	1.9	0.0	1.0	0.7	.88	1.2
New Mexico	2.0	1.3	1.0	0.7	.72	1.3
New York	1.5	1.7	1.0	0.8	.56	1.1
North Carolina	2.5	1.7	1.0	0.8	1.03	1.7
North Dakota	0.8	1.6	1.0	0.8	.72	0.6
Ohio	2.3	0.0	1.0	0.6	.90	1.3
0klahoma	2.4	1.8	1.0	0.9	1.13	1.8
0regon	1.3	1.7	0.0	0.8	1.00	0.9
Pennsylvania	1.8	0.0	1.0	0.7	.85	1.3
Rhode I <b>slan</b> d	1.3	0.0	1.0	0.9	.95	1.1
South Carolina	3.2	2.0	1.0	0.7	.75	1.5
South Dakota	0.7	0.0	1.0	0.7	.64	0.6
Tennessee	1.8	0.0	1.0	0.8	1.05	1.2
Texas	1.5	0.0	1.0	0.7	.94	1.1
Utah	1.5	1.9	1.0	0.8	.75	1.0
Vermont	1.5	2.1	1.0	0.5	.82	1.2
Virginia	2.1	2.0	1.0	0.7	.90	1.4
Washington	2.2	0.0	1.0	0.8	1.05	1.4
West Virginia	2.6	1.7	1.0	0.5	.93	1.5
Wisconsin	1.4	1.6	1.0	0.6	.92	1.0
Wyoming.	1.1	0.0	1.0	0.8	1.74	0.8
Dist. of Columbi	a 1.2	2.3	1.0	0.9	.65	1.1

The state of the s

### TREND DATA \*

Symboli . Name:			<u>'70</u>	<u>'75</u>	<u>' 80</u>
TYRP	Trend in	Yields - Residential Non-Farm Property	1.0	1.0	1.0
TYCP	Trend in	Yields - Commercial and Industrial Property	1.0	1.0	1.0
$\mathtt{TYFP}$	Trend in	Yields - Farm Property	1.0	1.0	1.0
TEFFP	Trend in	Elasticity - Farm Property	1.0	1.0	1.0
TESER	Trend in	% State Revenues Going to Education	1.0	1.0	1.0
TTLRE	Trend in	% Local Revenue Going to Education	1.0	1.0	1.0

\*Estimated

### SOURCES OF INPUT - REVENUES

```
"State-local finances and suggested legislation,"
1/
              Advisory Commission on Intergovernmental Relations,
              1971 Edition, Washington, D. C., December 1970,
              M-7, Page 15, Table 6, Col. 3.
              IBID, Col. 2
<u>2</u>/
              IBID, Col. 5
<u>3</u>/
              IBID, Cols. 2, 3, 4, 5
4/
              "Governmental Finances in 1968-69," U. S. Department of
5/
              Commerce, Bureau of Census, Page 31, Table 17.
                                  The 1970 Outlook," The Council of
              "Property Taxes:
6/
              State Governments, by Selma J. Mushkin, Table 2-19.
              IBID, Table 2-14
<u>7</u>i
              IBID, Table 2-15
<u>8</u>/
              Governmental Finances in 1968-69, Page 31, Table 17
<u>2</u>/
              IBID, Page 31, Table 17
10/
              Property Taxes: The 1970 Outlook, Table 2-19
11/
              IBID, Table 2-15
12/
              IBID, Table 2-12
13/
              "State-Local Revenue Systems And Educational Finance,"
14/
              A report presented to the President's Commission on
              School Finance, Advisory Commission on Intergovernmental
              Relations, November 12, 1971, Table 3-1, Col. 2
              "Property Taxes: The 1970 Outlook," Table 2-13
15/
              IBID
16/
              IBID, Table 3-20
17/
              IBID, Table 3-20
18/
              IBID, Table 2-12
19/
              IBID, Table 2-12
20/
```

21/	U. S. Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics
<u>22</u> /	U. S. Office of Education Elementary and Secondary School Survey (ELSEGIS II)
<u>23</u> /	"Local Governments in Metropolitan Areas," 1967 Census of Governments, U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Table II, Page 226.



### APPENDIX II

FEEDBACK PROCESSES AND THEIR USE IN MODELING THE FINANCING OF PRIMARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

149

There are several methodologies which can be followed when building computer simulation models. One can focus upon the randomness of process, one can look at processes as stepping from event to event through time. One can construct econometric models or one can explicitly represent the dynamics of the process.

For the purposes of analyzing the fiscal impact of alternative policies and programs upon the educational delivery system, the dynamic nature seemed most important. When examining dynamics, two concepts become evident: (1) the level-rate characteristic of dynamic processes and (2) feedback relationships.

#### LEVEL - RATE CHARACTERISTICS

All variables can be classified as being in either of two categories, levels or rates. Levels define the state of a system. Levels are those variables that exist at a point in time. They would exist if all actions were to cease. They are the balance sheet variables. In education, the number of students in a grade, the number of teachers, the size of school buildings, or the fund balances of a school system are all levels. Rates define action. They are the variables that bring about change. If all action ceases the rates no longer exist. Accountants put rates in cash flow and profit and loss statements. In an educational system students entering or leaving a grade or dropping out of school are rates. The hiring, promotion and retiring of teachers, and the construction of classrooms are also



rates. Models which represent the levels and rates, but which place little emphasis upon feedback are called flow models.

### FEEDBACK RELATIONSHIPS

The other important element of a dynamic process are feedback loops. Feedback loops are most useful in describing socio-economic systems. They can be used to explain growth behavior and cyclical characteristics of such systems when portrayed through time.

A feedback loop is formed when circular causation exists. (i.e., Variable A affects other variables which in turn affect variable A.)

A feedback process is sometimes called chicken and egg phenomenon because every variable affects every other variable. For example, a local school system with a reputation for delivering high quality services tends to attract a community of families who value quality education for their children. They reinforce their approval for heavy educational expenditures by voting for sufficient school taxes. However if the tax burden of increasing debt load upon a community becomes too great then future bond sales or tax increases become impaired.

Feedback models also incorporate the level-rate mechanisms of flow models. Depending upon the purpose at hand, the time period over which the dynamics of a system is to be studied, and the understanding and data to support the study, the emphasis will shift between a focus upon flows or a focus upon feedback. It should be noted that the prototype model constructed for the Commission is primarily a flow

model. Yet it is clear that some important feedback structures are not now included.

### FEEDBACK PROCESSES IN THE FINANCING OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION

The dynamics of education finance are influenced by feedback processes. Feedback is an ubiquitous phenomenon in the social-managerial-political world of educational finance. Feedback exists whenever a decision sets in motion forces which bring about changes which affect the decision as it is subsequently made. It has been claimed that most if not every decision is made within such a feedback context.

As has been shown in corporate decision-making, an understanding of feedback processes is important for being able to explain and predict processes of growth, of stabilization, and of fluctuation. (Forrester, Industrial Dynamics, M.I.T. Press, 1961). In addition, it has been argued that when dealing with complex systems, such as elementary and secondary education financing, setting a policy which will persist for ten-twenty-or-fifty years ought to be based upon a sound knowledge of feedback processes. Failure to consider feedback within complex socio-economic systems can produce results which are unexpected,

ineffective, or directly contrary to the intention of the policy.

That is, such complex systems have shown to be in some cases counter—
intuitive. (Jay W. Forrester, "Counter—Intuitive Behavior of Social
Systems," <u>Technology Review</u>, January 1971, Vol. 73, No. 3, pp. 52-68).

The purpose of this section is to identify some of the central feed—
back processes which appear to exist within the elementary and
secondary educational system.

### THE GROWTH OF PERCEIVED EDUCATIONAL NEEDS

Central to understanding the great growth of articulated formal educational needs and financial support is the fact that educational quality is usually measured by the resources applied to formal education, and not by any measure of the impact of these imputs on students and society. For a long time educational input measures such as student-teacher ratios, the costs per pupil, and the condition of the physical plant have been used as proxies of educational quality.

One hypothesis is that the process of growth of education inputs is tied to perceived educational needs and financial support of education. As illustrated in Figure 1, the level of the financing of education establishes the level of educational resources available. As funding of education increases, such education resources as teachers, space, equipment, and educational materials all increase relative to students. With increased resources more special purpose programs are inaugurated. Educational programs are extended to younger children and more specialized offerings are brought into the curriculum to deal with individual

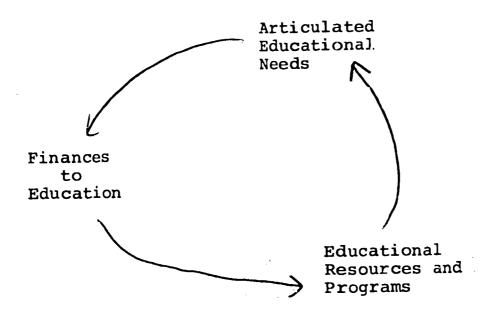


FIGURE 1: Feedback Loop Producing Growth in Educational Need and Financial Support

learning disabilities and to meet the interests of students. In the past the nation has supported ever increasing growth in educational budgets because of the widely accepted belief that a good education is a prerequisite for a good job.

As educational resources increase it is always possible to find new educational needs which require even more resources. Typically some school districts have had more interest in education and/or more fiscal capacity to provide considerably more educational resources than others. But mutual beliefs in the equality of educational opportunities and the method of measuring educational quality by the resource per pupil means that there is pressure to expand educational resources so as to close the gap between low spending school districts.

There is also pressure for some school districts to catch up to their neighboring school districts which are continually setting new educational goals and needs and funding the resources to meet these goals and needs.

The operation of the feedback structure shown in Figure 1 illustrates this phenomenon: Perceived education needs continue to expand. As new educational needs are perceived they are financed by those communities most striving for or trying to maintain a quality image. As these new needs are financed, additional resources and programs are added. But then even further educational needs are discovered! Thus

financing of education continually tends to grow and resulting increases in resources and programs leads to even further needs being discovered and additional financing requirements.

Something, however, does inhibit the continuous growth of educational expenditures and perceived needs. Conceivably, if this growth were not to cease, then eventually educational expenditures would absorb all of the Gross National Product. Two mechanisms whereby educational expenditures are constrained are shown in Figure 2. In the mechanism on the left in Figure 2, the educational expenditures affect required financing and thus the tax rate. Then as taxpayers decide that perceived educational needs are less important than non-educational needs, they simply decide to cease putting tax money into education. In the second mechanism, on the right of Figure 2, the growth in educational needs is constrained through measures of educational outcomes as a function of educational inputs. The marginal impact of resources is evaluated and administrators or legislators evaluate the worth of proposed additional educational funding. As the effectiveness of various programs and resources is evaluated, reallocation of fiscal resources take place. Educational programs will be redesigned and administrators and legislators start to place ceilings on educational expenditures and educational needs become filled only in relation to filling of non-educational needs.

There will always be some upward pressures for increased educational expenditure since it is always possible to identify needs. But, the total amount of educational expenditures will be tied to the efficiency



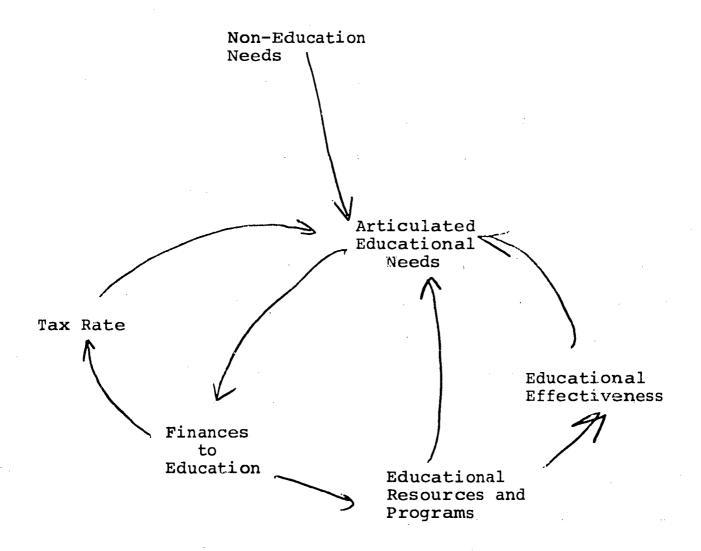


FIGURE 2: Tax Feedback Structure Controlling Growth in Educational Needs and Financial Support

and effectiveness of the use of educational resources. Accordingly the level of educational expenditure will depend a great deal upon the mechanisms which control educational expenditures and which allocate resources among alternative educational programs. Some mechanisms that control expenditures will result in waste and ineffficiency and an improper level of expenditure. Other mechanisms will engender efficiency and effectiveness.

The mechanisms which control educational expenditures are not well understood. However, these control mechanisms need to be studied and the effect of them upon educational effectiveness, efficiency and budget levels is very important. For example, if the primary control of expenditure levels is the tax burden as perceived by the taxpayer, one can foresee inefficiency and ineffectiveness. As the taxpayer looks at his total tax bill for education and he merely states his unhappiness, his unhappiness will have difficutly being translated into effective allocation of resourcss at the school district or building level. Legislators who can control budgets are likely to be so far removed from the classroom that they will be unable to determine proper educational management. The introduction of program planning and budgeting begins to make the resource management process more susceptible to management because at least the cost of alternative programs is shown. Within such a budgeting framework, managers, legislators, and taxpayers can decide how they would like their money spent. For example, for the same amount of money a taxpayer or a legislator or administrator can decide whether Latin or Remedial Reading is to be

offered. However, neither taxpayer discontent nor program planning and budgeting systems answer many of the issues of efficient and effective educational management. For example, we do not know if funds are spent best on educating four-year-olds in formal classrooms or on the twelfth grade. We do not understand the proper length of the school day. We are not sure if the grade system is sensible. We as yet lack good evidence on the effect of the tenure system upon educational efficiency and effectiveness. We do not know if students can be used as teachers. Methods of evaluating educational effectiveness are not yet developed which have proven effectiveness and wide acceptance. Yet, answering these questions has major impact upon educational financing, efficiency and effectiveness.

#### DISPLACEMENT OF EDUCATIONAL FINANCE

When considering alternative financing schemes for elementary and secondary education in the United States, one of the most important questions is whether or not increased funding from federal and state governments will increase funds to education or displace funds currently provided by local government. If displacement does take place, then the increased funding must be judged not upon the effects of increased money in education, but rather upon other criteria.

Figure 3 shows the basic feedback structure whereby increased state and federal funding possibly might displace local funding to education. This structure is very similar to that of Figure 2 except that each separate level of government, local, state and federal, has been identi-

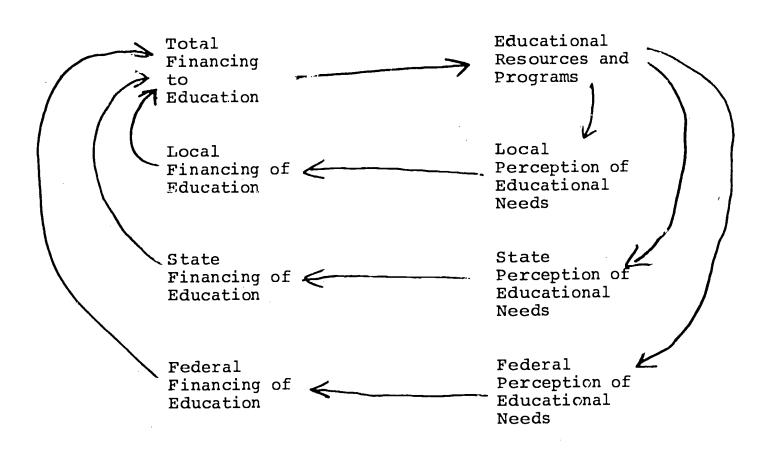


FIGURE 3: Mechanisms of Displacing Educational Financing from One Government Level to Another



fied separately. The total financing to education is the sum of financing provided by local, state and federal sources. Then the total financing provides for total resources and programs. These resources and programs are then examined and needs for additional programs are then examined and needs for additional programs or cutbacks in programs are perceived at the local, state and federal level. Given the perception of needs for increases or cutbacks in education, local, state and federal governments alter their financing plans.

It is entirely possible that the different levels of government will have quite different perceptions of educational needs for two reasons. First of all, the distance from the classroom in a particular school district will generate quite different perceptions of the educational goals and needs. People at local, state and federal levels who perceive the needs and who have control over the allocation of funds may well have different values as to societal goals and educational goals.

With these different perceptions, the following scenario is possible.

As state or federal funding of education increases, educational resources and programs increase beyond the level that local governments and taxpayers feel is proper. Local governments then spend money elsewhere and thereby reduce the amount of money spent on education.

As local governments reduce their spending on education and if state and federal governments feel that the resources and programs are still inadequate, they may very well increase spending for education, which will only result in a further reduction of local contribution since the local government feels that with the increased state and federal support, educational resources and programs exceed needs. Thus, differing perceptions of needs and increased state and federal funding could well displace local financing of education rather than increase resources and programs in education.

The inverse interaction can also take place. If local school districts have higher aspirations or use funds differently from ways desired by state and federal governments, then state and federal governments may feel there is no need to fund education to the same degree, so funds are reduced. But as this funding is reduced, local governments will exert additional control over resources as they replace the state and federal reduction. The result may be continued decreases in state and federal funding, as control and responsibility shifts to the local level.

It is the above types of complex interrelationships which have not been included in the model but about which much more investigation and study should be made. These interrelationships become more important as the planning horizon increases from one decade to several decades.



### APPENDIX TII

- 1. The Feasibility of Coordinating State and Federal Educational Finance Planning.
- 2. Case Study California

by William E. Ioup Jimmy Sutton

3. Case Study - Pennsylvania

by Clifford D. J. Lawrence
 Philip Mulvihill
 S. L. Sklar



# 1. THE FEASIBILITY OF COORDINATING STATE AND FEDERAL EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PLANNING

### 1.1 PURPOSE AND OBJECTIVES

The basic rationale for undertaking these projects was to demonstrate both the need for and the value of coordinated forward planning activities at the state and federal level. Initially, five State Departments of Education were asked if they wished to enter into a contractual relationship with the Commission to undertake the development of a prototype model for educational finance planning consistent with the concepts being used to develop a national educational finance planning model. Two states, California and Pennsylvania accepted the Commission's offer, and a working relationship between the Commission and the staffs of these two Departments of Education was established. The terms of the working relationships set forth in each contract were carried out as follows:

A staff analyst was provided by the Commission to work full time on the project from June 1, 1971 to September 30, 1971, and half time from October 1, 1971 to February 29, 1972.

The California and Pennsylvania Departments of Education assigned a staff member to work full time on the project from June 30, 1971 to February 29, 1972. The Commission undertook the responsibility for providing the state staff members with sufficient training so the model could be modified and run by the states after Commission support was terminated.

The Commission staff, in conjunction with the two Departments of Education developed an initial set of objectives. The models were structured to meet these objectives.

The Commission drew up a list of data requirements. The State Departments of Education made determinations as to the availability of the data with the imposed time constraints and undertook the necessary collection activities.

The State Departments of Education provided data processing support and systems support to prepare the available data for input into the model.

The Commission developed and tested a prototype model. They prepared documentation for use of the model and they evaluated the validity of the model output and made suggestions for improvement of the model.

The President's Commission on School Finance provided funding to each state for each of these projects.



### 1.2 SUMMARY FINDINGS AND CONCLUSIONS

As a result of these two development efforts it was demonstrated that coordinated state and federal educational finance planning is both feasible and desirable. The model objectives articulated by the individual states' Departments of Education personnel were found to be either similar or complementary to those employed in the National Educational Finance Planning Model. The data requirements of the state and federal educational finance planning models were also markedly similar. Even though more detailed data were found to be required for effective planning at the state level, these data were available in sufficient detail in the states included in this project.

It also became increasingly obvious that if coordinated federalstate educational finance planning was undertaken on a wide scale,
one of the desirable outgrowths would be improved data comparability among states. However, the most important conclusion to be
drawn was that there is a basic need for this type of coordinated
planning activity. The growing federal-state partnership supporting
public education requires that the impact of policies or programs
being proposed both at state and federal levels, be pretested.
However, we believe that such pretesting should consider the interactions of complementary or competing policies or programs which
exist at both levels. We also believe that the trend toward 'full
state funding' places the burden of educational finance planning at



the state level. Unless all states employ comparable methods for measuring potential outcomes of proposed changes in the ways of financing or delivering education, we believe that the ability of federal planners to evaluate comparative impact of their support to states will continue to be impaired.



### 1.3 SIMILARITY AND DIFFERENCES IN MODEL OBJECTIVES

The state and federal Educational Finance Planning Model objectives are similar. Basically each of these models can be used for:

Testing of assumptions with regard to various forecasts;

Testing funding changes;

Testing distribution models;

Testing program changes.

No major differences were found in states' model objectives.

However, differences were found in the amount of emphasis that

was placed on these objectives. For instance, state planners are

more often concerned about testing the impact of migration rate

assumptions on population forecasts and in testing the impact of

nonpublic enrollment rate assumptions on public school enrollment

forecasts.

State planners also emphasized the need for more precise measures of economic activity and more complete descriptions of the mix of taxes employed in the state. They stated that these models should describe present or proposed state—aid formulae with a high level of precision, and have a capability to measure the impact of new statewide taxes on revenue availability. Finally, the planners noted the importance of having sufficient detail in the model to describe the cost of delivering specific state categorical programs such as vocational education, regional programs, bilingual programs, programs for the mentally retarded and preschool programs.

# 1.4 <u>SIMILARITY AND DIFFERENCES IN DATA REQUIREMENTS AND DATA</u> AVAILABILITY

In comparing the types of data that were used in each of the state models with each other and with the types of data used in the National Model it became obvious that although the data requirements were comparable, the quantity and quality of the data made available was significantly different.

For instance, both states made use of U.S. Bureau of Census population counts, fertility rates and survival rates. But in each state various attempts at estimating migration rates were made. Neither state used these population forecasts directly in the projection of enrollments. In both cases school participation rates for age and grade were not developed. Enrollment projections were generally made considering past trends in enrollments. Both states projected non-public enrollments independently of public enrollments and no direct consideration was given to total school age population. Both states had collected some detail on the size of existing target groups, but these target groups were uniquely defined in each state.

One of the two states collected detailed data on ages, experience levels and salaries of all certified teaching professionals in the state, whereas the other state depended on the state N.E.A. affiliate to collect such data. In neither case was this data analyzed to determine the key predictors of teacher supply or instructional costs. Key predictors such as hiring rates, termination rates and average salaries by age-experience level had to be developed as part of these projects data analyses efforts.



Each state used unique definitions to categorize other types of personnel. In one state, noncertified instructional personnel were categorized along with other nonprofessionals, whereas in the other state these paraprofessionals were identified separately. Although each state maintained data on pupil-teacher ratios, there was a lack of comparability of definition of classroom teachers and of enrollments. In no case had attempts been made to project probable classroom size or probable numbers of paraprofessionals employed.

In the area of capital outlays one state inventoried all school buildings by age, cost and condition, whereas the other state only kept count of numbers of classrooms available and in use. Information as to the level of existing bonded debt was not readily available.

In comparing the similarity and differences in developing state revenue projections, it was learned that each state had a significantly different mix of taxes in use. One state made forecasts of anticipated tax revenues by using economic indicators for specific regions in the state. The other state had used a survey technique for estimating revenue over the next three budget years. This state had just passed a personal income tax and no good method for prediction of this new revenue source had yet been developed.

In an analysis of a Commission sponsored survey of thirty-four representatives of the Council of Chief State School Officers regarding data adequacy, the responses generally indicated that state educational planners do not have access to comprehensive ongoing information depicting trends in school age population, participation



in various educational offerings, school organization, private enrollments, and target populations to be served. These state officials thought that comprehensive ongoing sources of data did not generally exist to depict states' fiscal capacity and tax effort by revenue source, trends in shares of revenues being made to education, trends in new educational demands for the same revenues, and trends in costs of delivering education. They also thought that there existed deficiencies in data describing levels of educational services being provided, cost differentials among school districts, and cost differentials between special programs. But in spite of these perceived data gaps, the state officials indicated that a strengthening of the data collection efforts, not a revamping, was the major need and we concur. For the most part we were able to assemble the kind of information needed to do educational finance planning with a reasonable amount of effort. If a more systematic approach to the assembly and analysis of this data were instituted we believe the task would have been significantly easier.

these twelve regions when subdivided into three types of residence provided a more convenient and manageable model structure. Economic growth indicators were available by OBE region and a main objective of the model was to highlight relative disparities by type of district and not by specific district

In the Pennsylvania Model four types of residence categories were chosen: Metropolitan Center City; Metropolitan, Other; Suburban or Small Community; and Rural. All 538 school districts were judgmentally classified by State Department of Education personnel. Pennsylvania recently combined all of its school districts into twenty-nine intermediate units. To accommodate future planning needs, the districts were aggregated into intermediate units by the type of residence.

# 1.5 SIMILARITY AND DIFFERENCES IN THE LEVEL OF AGGREGATION EMPLOYED

In the National Educational Finance Planning Model the level of aggregation was primarily determined by the availability of standards for categorizing school districts by type of residence. The categorization most widely used in available national data bases was the standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA). It provided for classification of areas of the Nation into three type of residence categories:

City portions of SMSAs;

Portions of SMSAs not in central cities;

Non-SMSA areas.

The regional groupings chosen in the National Model were either states or groups of states. Because the educational finance system had unique statewide characteristics, state detail was developed in describing the revenue sector of the National Model. However, because sufficient detail about school districts was not available to describe educational needs by type of residence within states, the regional categories used by the Bureau of Census were adopted.

In the California Model the same three types of residence categories were used. School districts in California were classified using the judgment of State Department of Education personnel. However, the regional categories used were Office of Business Economics regions for the state. Rather than trying to maintain school district identity,



# 1.6 SIMILARITIES AND DIFFERENCES IN MODEL FORMULATION

Generally, all three models are 'flow' models, but each model has been tailored to data availability. The greatest differences between the models exist in the revenue and distribution sectors.

Basically, the National Model develops statewide state and local revenues, aggregates these revenues regionally, and distributes state and local revenues to schools by types of residence. This distribution is performed by using regional educational revenue source characteristics for each type of residence within that region. In addition, the federal share of educational revenues is prorated onto the total and disparities between educational revenues provided and projected educational expenditures are then computed.

In the Pennsylvania Model educational expenditures are computed first, then local educational revenues are computed, followed by a computation of the state educational subsidy using the state aid formula. Total educational revenues are derived and disparities developed. Finally, statewide revenue is projected and the percentage of state revenue required to meet the state aid subsidy is computed.

In California, all local revenues are computed for OBE regions and prorated to schools by type of residence characteristics. However, statewide revenues are aggregated from individual OBE region projections and educational revenues are distributed using formula applied to the thirty-six school areas. Disparities are then computed as in the National Model.



# 2. THE CALIFORNIA EDUCATION PLANNING MODEL

# 2.1 AN OVERVIEW

The model is divided into eight basic sectors. These sectors are:

- Population and Enrollment;
- Teacher Demand;
- Teacher Cost;
- Other Personnel Demand and Cost;
- Capital Expenditure;
- Revenue;
- Distribution.

Each of these sectors is formulated specifically to deal with an important aspect of the composite school financial picture. The inter-relation of these sectors provides the dynamics for the model.

The model, in its entirety, utilizes projected population to generate enrollment and enrollment, in turn, to predict teacher demand. Subsequent model sectors are developed based on basic program teachers required and exogenous variables such as economic series.

The population and enrollment sector utilizes population projections made by state demographers for the age groupings 0-2, 3-4, 5, 6-9, 10-13, 14 15-19 and over 19 for the years 1975 and 1980 (utilizing historical 1970 data for a base line). For each of these age categories, participation rates were generated for certain enrollment categories. The enrollment categories used were preschool, kindergarten, grades 1-6, grades 7-8 and grades 9-12 where appropriate data were available. The

participation rates are used with projected age group populations to predict enrollments. To assure reasonable validity, these predictions are to be compared with independently generated enrollment projections. Participation tables for nonpublic schools and for special target groups are then utilized to project their enrollments for the same time horizon.

The Teacher Demand Sector utilizes the enrollment of each group to project the demand for teachers by that group. Student-teacher ratios for each enrollment category (excluding nonpublic, for which the teachers are not supported by public funds) are used to generate the number of teachers required.

With the projection of the number of teachers required, appropriate salary projections and enrollment group salary differentials are used in the Teacher Cost Sector to project teacher salaries.

From total teacher demand, suitable ratios for other employees and their salaries are used to predict other personnel demand and cost by other categories.

The Other Current Expenditures Sector accounts for the remainder of current expenditures. The prime categories for these expenditures are:

- Maintenance;
- Operations;
- Health Services;
- Transportation;
- Fixed Charges.



Capital expenditures are determined from increased enrollments, intra-cell migrations factors, and anticipated expenditures to meet earthquake requirements.

The Revenue Sector considers revenues raised from property tax and seven other major revenue sources to the general fund. The revenues from these taxes are based on the estimated retail value of land and certain other economic indicators for the state.

In the Distribution Sector, the revenues are disbursed according to existing minimum foundation or proposed power equalization formulae and disparities calculated.

# 2.2 TYPES OF OUTPUT

For each year or for five year intervals, the model is capable of generating the following output.

#### POPULATION

School age population can be generated by age group and cell. As an alternative, total school age population can be generated.

# TOTAL ENROLLMENT

Enrollment by the following five grade levels will be generated for each type of residence within region: Preschool; Kindergarten; 1-6; 7 & 8; 9-12.

# NONPUBLIC ENROLLMENT

Nonpublic enrollments for same grade categories by type of residence within region.

# SPECIAL EDUCATION

For each of the grade categories, the number of students in target group programs will be identified. These groups are:

Educable - Mentally Retarded;

Trainable - Mentally Retarded;

Physically Handicapped;

Socially and Emotionally Disturbed;

Gifted.

#### VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Number of students in vocational educational schools by type of residence within region.

# PUBLIC ENROLLMENT

Enrollment in each of the five grade categories by type of residence within region.

# NUMBER OF TEACHERS

# TOTAL TEACHERS' SALARIES

Total cost of teachers' salaries by type of residence within region.



### STATE REVENUES

The total state revenues generated by:

Property Tax;

Inheritance & Gift Taxes;

Personal Income Tax;

Insurance Tax;

Bank and Corporation Tax;

Liquor and Cigarette Taxes;

Sales Tax;

Other.

The distribution of education revenues to each type of residence within region.

# LOCAL REVENUES

- (a) Market property values for each type of residence within region.
- (b) Local education revenues from the real estate tax.

# DISPARITY

The disparity between revenue and expenditure for each type of residence within region.



# OTHER CURRENT EXPENDITURES

Each of the following can be generated by the model:

Maintenance;

Operations;

Health Services;

Transportation;

Fixed Charges:

Other.

As an alternative, the output can be restricted to just instructional and non-instructional costs.

### FACILITY REQUIREMENTS (pupil stations)

Facility capacity for the specific time period and newly built capacity can be printed out for type of residence within region.

# TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURES AND DEBT SERVICE

Capital expenditure on new buildings, other capital expenditures and debt services can be generated for each type of residence within region.

# PUPILS TRANSPORTED

Per cent of pupils transported to total enrollment for each type of residence within region.

### FEDERAL MONIES

Total federal support for the state and the distribution of this to each type of residence within region.



# 3.2 PENNSYLVANIA EDUCATIONAL FINANCE PLANNING MODEL

#### 3.2.1 LEVEL OF AGGREGATION

The Pennsylvania Education System is organized into three levels which is composed of:

- 538 local administrative units which are responsible for the day to day operations;
- 29 intermediate units which provide consultative and educational services to the administrative units within their borders;
- A State Education Department which assures that school authorities are providing minimum levels of education and provides assistance in building and maintaining educational programs.

For the purposes of the model it was decided that the administrative units were too numerous to be the basic unit. Instead it was decided to aggregate administrative units within each intermediate unit by four possible residence categories. Accordingly the maximum possible 'basic units' that could be used in this scheme is 116.

The definitions of residence categories used are as follows:

# RESIDENCE CATEGORY 1

Metropolitan Center City: - Administrative units within the thickly settled urban core of a larger standard metropolitan area.

### RESIDENCE CATEGORY 2

Metropolitan, Other: - Administrative units bordering the central cities that are the densely populated fringe of the urban core.



# RESIDENCE CATEGORY 3

Non-Metropolitan, Suburban or Small Communities: -

- (a) Administrative units near urban areas that are not a part of the urban fringe;
- (b) Administrative units in small communities detached from urban areas and serving as a center for surrounding rural areas.

# RESIDENCE CATEGORY 4

Non-Metropolitan, Rural: -

- (a) Administrative units where the population is composed mainly of farming population or small communities.
- (b) Large county-wide or combined administrative units in mainly rural counties.

Because certain Intermediate units did not contain administrative units in all residence categories only 73 'basic units' were necessary in order to describe the state's school systems.



# 3.2.2 DATA COLLECTED AND EMPLOYED

The following is a listing of the data collected and analyzed by the Pennsylvania Department of Education for use in the model.

The listing is organized by the level of aggregation for which the data is applicable.

# DATA COLLECTED FOR EACH 'BASIC UNIT: '

- Population for single years of age, 0-19, total female population, 15-44 (1970);
- Net migration rates for ages 0-9, 10-14, 15-19 and females 15-44 (1970, projected 1980);
- Ratio of nonpublic enrollment to total enrollment (1970/1980);
- Pupil-teacher ratio (1970/1980);
- Number of teachers (1970) presently employed within each age group.

Age groupings are defined as follows: less than 25, 25-29 inclusive, 30-39 inclusive, 40-49 inclusive, 50-59 inclusive, greater than 59.

- Mear teachers' salaries for each of the above age groupings (1970).
- Cost ratios
  - -- Federal program administration costs to total federal revenues
  - -- Supervisors salaries to teachers salaries
  - -- Other instructional salaries to teachers salaries
  - -- Secretarial salaries, etc. to teachers salaries
  - -- Instructional expenses to teachers salaries
  - Total pupil personnel expenditures to total instructional expenses



- -- Total occupancy and equipment utilization expenses to total instructional expenses.
- -- Total fixed charges to total instructional expenses
- -- Federal program administration costs to total federal revenues
- -- Supervisors salaries to teachers salaries
- -- Other instructional salaries to teachers salaries
- -- Secretarial salaries, etc. to teachers salaries
- -- Instructional expenses to teachers salaries
- -- Total pupil personnel expenditures to total instructional expenses
- Total operation and maintenance expenses to total instructional expenses
- -- Total occupancy and equipment utilization expenses to total instructional expenses
- -- Total fixed charges to total instructional expenses
- -- Total food services to total instructional expenses
- -- Total student activities to total instructional expenses
- -- Total community services to total instructional expenses
- -- Total health services to total instructional expenses
- Ratio of pupils transported to total enrollment
- Transportation cost per pupil
- Age, number and status classification for school buildings
- Personal income (1970, 1980)
- Property market values
- Millage on market value (1969-70) plus annual increase in millage
- Other local school revenues as a percentage of local property taxes (1969-70)



- Percentage in poverty (Title 1) 1970
- Federal revenue as percentage of the sum local revenues and state distributed funds
- State sparcity/density payments per weighted enrollment

# STATEWILE DATA COLLECTED BY TYPE OF RESIDENCE:

- Fertility rates for women 15-44 (1970/1980)
- School participation rates by single years of age (1970)
- Ratio of special education enrollments to total enrollments (1969/70)
- Ratio of hirings of teachers for the six age groupings to total hirings (1970/71)
- Ratio of withdrawals from teaching for each age-grouping of teachers (1970/71)
- Per-pupil cost of school building construction (1970)
- Ratio of other capital-expenditure to new construction cost
- Ratio of capital expenditure funded out of current expenditure

### DATA COLLECTED AT STATE-LEVEL:

- Survival rates for age groups 0-9, 10-14, 15-19, and for women 15-44 (1970)
- Age/grade enrollment rates (1970/1980)
- Average interest rate
- Corporation tax revenues (1970/1975)
- Consumption tax revenues (1970/75)
- Personal income tax revenues (1970/75)
- Other state taxes revenues (1970/75)
- Non-tax revenues (1970/75)



# 3.2.3 MODEL SECTORS AND THEIR INTERACTION

The model is divided into two sectors; educational needs and educational revenues. These sectors when compared through time generate a profile of fiscal disparities.

### THE EDUCATIONAL NEEDS SECTOR

This sector of the model is partitioned into eight sections:

- -- Population
- -- Enrollments
- -- Teacher demand
- -- Teacher supply and cost
- -- Other personal requirements and costs
- -- Other current expenditures
- -- Capital expenditures
- -- Debt service

This sector develops a population forecast in age-level detail sufficient to provide a forecast of school age population. The process uses birth rates, survival rates and net migration rates.

The forecast of school age population is then converted into enrollment, by grade levels for public, nonpublic, and special categories. The conversion of school age population to enrollments considers not only the percentages of each age category enrolled in specific grades. It also considers the proportion of those enrolled in each grade who attend public and nonpublic schools.

A desired teacher demand is then estimated using public school enrollment forecasts and desired teacher-student ratios by grade level. The desired teacher-student ratios are currently provided as independent input variables.



Additional model formulation could make them dependent upon financial ability constraints.

A pool of existing teachers is maintained by age levels. These estimates consider various rates of entry and exit from the profession at each age level and promotion rates from one level to the next.

When the pool of teachers exceeds demand no change in number of teacher's employed is made. However, when demand exceeds this pool the number of teachers required is made available from an assumed infinite supply of teaching eligibles. The distribution of new teachers over the age levels is made by prorating the hirings by the hiring ratios supplied.

Teachers costs are computed by applying the estimated mean salary for each age level to the appropriate number of teachers in each level.

Other current expenditures are estimated by applying various expenditure ratios to the total teachers' salaries and other expenditures. Pupil transportation services are computed on the basis of pupils transported.

Demand for new school buildings is calculated by considering the necessity for replacement due to age and increased enrollment. An inventory of school building capacity by age is maintained. When capacity exceeds a certain age that capacity is replaced. School building capacity is then adjusted to accommodate increased enrollments. Total construction cost is calculated by multiplying per-pupil cost of construction by required increases in capacity.



Debt service expenditure is estimated as a factor related to current capital outlays, principal repayments, and interest payments.

Total borrowings in a current year are calculated as a proportion of total capital expenditures, the remaining capital expenditure is assumed to be met from the current revenue. Current year borrowings are then computed into a uniform payment annunity over an average repayment span at a specified interest rate. An annunity schedule for past borrowings is updated by current year borrowings and interest and principal repayments are aggregated for the current year.

# THE EDUCATIONAL REVENUES SECTOR

The educational revenues sector is partitioned into five sections:

- -- State revenue to describe personal income and sales tax, corporate income tax, and other revenue.
- -- Local revenue to describe property taxes, and other sources of revenue.
- --- State and local contributions to the educational system.
- -- Distribution of revenue.
- -- Federal participation.

The driving force behind this sector is a personal income series developed by the Pennsylvania State Planning Board. This series was originally constructed on a county basis and adjusted for use in the model to the 'basic unit.'

The way in which the personal income series are used is as follows:

- -- A change in personal income over its base year value is computed.
- -- This change is multiplied by an elasticity factor related to a particular tax base or tax revenue series.
- -- This product is added to the base year's tax base or tax revenue to derive the estimate.

The local revenue sector computes yearly market values of all property taxed for school purposes for each 'basic unit'. Personal income series and elasticity factors are used to develop these market value projections. Local educational revenues are then computed by applying estimated millage on market values and by factoring in percentages of local educational revenues derived from other sources.

The State Revenue Sector first computes weighted enrollments for (WADM) for each 'basic unit' by considering cost differentials for kindergarten, elementary school and high school programs.

The statuatory weights used are:

Kindergarten, .5; Elementary, 1.0; High School, 1.36.

Aid ratios are developed for each of the 73 'basic units' using the states percentage equalizing formula. General purposes equalizing grants are computed using the aid ratios and per pupil costs of instruction. Transportation grants, poverty payments, density sparcity payments and other state aids are also developed. The total obligated statewide educational revenue requirement is computed by



aggregating all of these state aids.

State and local revenues for each basic unit are then inflated by the percentage of federal funds expected.

This total of federal, state and local educational revenues is compared to required educational expenditures and disparities are derived.

Finally, state general revenues are projected on a statewide basis and the percentage of required state aid to education is computed.

# 3.3 TYPES OF OUTPUT

For each year or for five year intervals, the model will be capable of generating the following output.

#### POPULATION

School age population for individual years of age (0-19) can be generated by intermediate unit. As an alternative, total school age population can be generated.

### TOTAL ENROLLMENT

Enrollment by the following five grade levels will be generated for each intermediate unit:

Pre-kindergarten Kindergarten 1 - 6 7 & 8 9 - 12

# NONPUBLIC ENROLLMENT

Nonpublic enrollments for same grade categories by intermediate unit.

# SPECIAL EDUCATION

For each of these grade categories above the number of students in the following programs by intermediate unit will be generated:

Educable - Mentally Retarded
Trainable - Mentally Retarded
Physically Handicapped
Socially and Emotionally Disturbed
Gifted



# VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL

Number of students in vocational-technical schools by intermediate unit.

#### PUBLIC ENROLLMENT

Enrollment in each of the five grade categories by administrative unit.

### NUMBER OF TEACHERS

Number of teachers within these age categories by intermediate unit.

Less than 25

25 - 29 inclusive

30 - 39 inclusive

40 - 49 inclusive

50 - 59 inclusive

Greater than 59

# TOTAL TEACHERS' SALARIES

Total cost of teachers' salaries by administrative unit.

### OTHER CURRENT EXPENDITURES

Each of the following can be generated by the model:

Federal Program Administration Costs
Supervisors' Salaries
Other Instructional Salaries
Secretarial Salaries
Other Instructional Costs
Costs for Administrative Salaries - Education
Costs for Administrative Salaries - Other
Pupil Personnel Costs
Costs for Operations and Maintenance
Occupancy and Equipment Utilization
Fixed Costs
Costs for Food Services
Costs for Student Activities



Costs for Community Services Costs for Health Services Transportation Costs

As an alternative, the output can be restricted to just instructional and non-instructional costs.

### FACILITY REQUIREMENTS

Facility capacity for the specific time period and newly built capacity will be printed out for each intermediate unit.

### TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AND DEBT SERVICES

Capital expenditure on new buildings, other capital expenditures and debt services will be generated for each intermediate unit.

### PUPILS TRANSPORTED

Per cent of pupils transported to total enrollment for each intermediate unit.

# FEDERAL MONIES

Total federal support for the state and the distribution of this to each intermediate unit.

### STATE REVENUES

The total state revenues generated by:

Personal Income Tax Consumption Taxes Non-Tax Revenue Corporate Taxes Other Taxes



The distribution of education revenues to each of the intermediate units.

# LOCAL REVENUES

- Market property values for each intermediate unit
- Local education revenues from the real estate tax

# DISPARITY

The disparity between revenue and expenditure for each intermediate unit and state total.



#### BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1. Armitage, Peter; and Smith, Cyril. "The Development of Computable Models of the British Educational System and Their Possible Uses," Mathematical Models in Educational Planning. Paris: Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, 1967.
- 2. Forrester, Jay. <u>Industrial Dynamics</u>. Cambridge, Mass.: M.I.T. Press, 1961.
- 3. Correa, Hector. Quantitative Methods of Educational Planning. Scranton, Penn.: International Textbook Company, 1969.
- 4. Thoustad, Tore. Education and Manpower: Theoretical Models and Empirical Applications. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 1968.
- 5. Kleindorfer, George B.; and Roy, Lalit M.S. <u>A Model for</u>

  <u>Educational Planning in East Pakistan</u>. Islamabad, Pakistan:

  Ford Foundation, 1969.

